

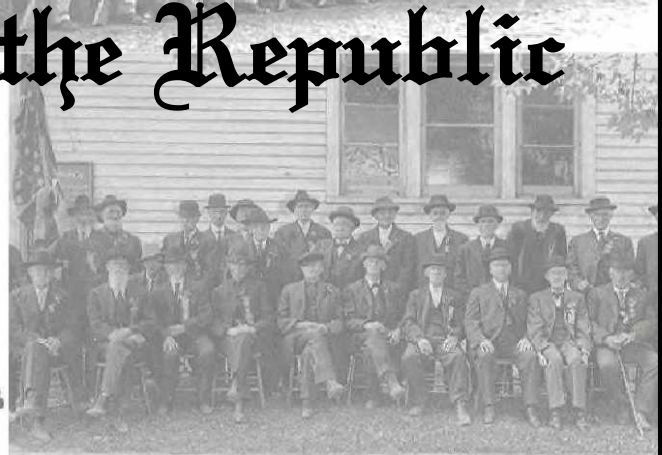
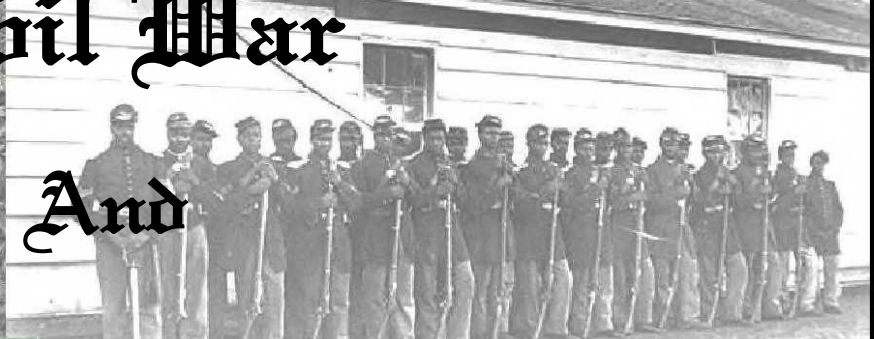
Cass County, Michigan

In the

Civil War

And

Grand Army of the Republic



By

Keith G. Harrison



Cass County, Michigan
in the
Civil War
and
Grand Army of the Republic

by
Keith G. Harrison
December 2020

**CASS COUNTY, MICHIGAN IN THE CIVIL WAR
AND GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC**

© Copyright 2020 by Keith G. Harrison. All rights reserved.

ISBN 978-0-578-79502-7

Published by:

Michigan's Grand Army of the Republic
Memorial Hall and Museum
224 South Main Street
Eaton Rapids, Michigan 48827

Indexed by

P.J. Heim
QMFindexing
Fenton, Michigan 48430

Printed in the United States by

Steuben Press
230 Primrose Court, Ste 3
Longmont, Colorado 80501

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to my 22 Civil War Soldier ancestors from Cass County, Michigan.

- Captain Joseph Harper, Cassopolis, 55 years old, enlisted on September 26, 1861 at Cassopolis as a Captain into Company A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He mustered December 19, 1861. He resigned due to disability May 7, 1862.
- First Lieutenant Perry A. Tietsort, Cassopolis, 29 years old, enlisted October 1, 1861 into Company F, 52nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry; mustered November 1, 1861, discharged for promotion October 11, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, Co F, 60th United States Colored Troops, October 11, 1863; promotion First Lieutenant, Co K, April 28, 1864; mustered out October 15, 1865 at Duvall's Bluff, Arkansas.
- Corporal John Higgins, Newburg Twp, enlisted December 11, 1861 into Company A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; captured at Battle of Shiloh April 6, 1862; exchanged March 17, 1863; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866 at Camden, Arkansas.
- Corporal Christopher Patrick, Marcellus, enlisted September 7, 1863 into 14th Michigan Battery; mustered out July 1, 1865.
- Private Charles E. Cleveland, Cassopolis, enlisted January 27, 1862 into Company A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; attached to 11th Ohio Battery April 9, 1864, discharged at DuVall's Bluff, Arkansas, January 27, 1865.
- Private William H. Goff, Penn Twp, enlisted September 4, 1863 at Kalamazoo, Michigan into 14th Michigan Battery; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Michigan.
- Private Stephen C. Goff, Penn Twp, enlisted September 4, 1863 at Kalamazoo, Michigan into 14th Michigan Battery; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Michigan.
- Private Sylvester J. Goff, Volinia Twp, enlisted September 4, 1863 at Kalamazoo, Michigan into 14th Michigan Battery; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Michigan.
- Private Edward R. Graham, Cassopolis, enlisted February 21, 1862 into Company A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; taken prisoner at Middleburg, Tennessee, December 24, 1862; paroled February 1863 and transferred to 11th Ohio Battery, January 10, 1864, transferred back to Co A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry April 9, 1864, discharged at end of service on February 21, 1865.
- Private Henry C. Graham, LaGrange Twp, enlisted September 7, 1864 into Company A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; discharged at Camden, Tennessee at end of service September 9, 1865.
- Private Thomas W. Higgins, Wakelee, enlisted July 21, 1861 into 11th Michigan Volunteer Infantry at Marcellus, Michigan and was mustered on September 4, 1861; died of disease March 19, 1862 at Wilson's Creek, Kentucky.
- Private Benjamin F. Higgins, Newburg Twp, enlisted October 12, 1861 into Company A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; captured at Battle of Shiloh April 6, 1862; exchanged and discharged for disability by order April 26, 1863 at David's Island, New York Harbor, New York.
- Private James P. Higgins, Newberg Twp, enlisted December 10, 1861 into Company A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; Veteran December 25, 1863; discharged at Detroit, Michigan for disability July 8, 1864.
- Private Burwell Hinchman, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted September 2, 1863 at Niles into 11th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; mustered out May 29, 1865 at Lexington, Kentucky.
- Private Elmore F. Lewis, Newburg Twp, enlisted August 15, 1864 into 19th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; mustered out June 10, 1865 at Washington, DC.
- Private Francis B. Lewis, Newberg Twp, enlisted at Dowagiac on August 11, 1862 into 4th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; Wounded at Lavergne, Tennessee, December 26, 1862; died at Nashville, Tennessee January 11, 1863.
- Private James H. Lewis, Newberg Twp, enlisted at Detroit on August 20, 1862 into 4th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; Killed at Stones River, Tennessee, January 1, 1863.
- Private Joshua Lofand, Ontwa Twp, enlisted at Niles, Michigan, September 1, 1863 into 11th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; transferred to 8th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, July 20, 1865; mustered out September 22, 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee.
- Private Francis J. Patrick, Marcellus, enlisted February 24, 1863 at Marcellus, Michigan into 1st Michigan Light Artillery; mustered out March 27, 1863 at Murfreesboro, Tennessee.
- Private Eliphalet Pemberton, Marcellus, enlisted October 3, 1863 into 14th Michigan Battery; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Michigan.
- Private Nathan Pemberton, Penn Twp, enlisted August 28, 1864 into 28th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; mustered out June 5, 1866.
- Private Isaac S. Pound, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864 into 14th Michigan Battery; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Michigan.

Keith G. Harrison

December 2020

About the Author



Keith G. Harrison has served since 2013 as Board President and Director of Michigan's Grand Army of the Republic Memorial Hall and Museum in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. He also serves as Co-Chair of the Michigan Civil War History Partners and Treasurer of the Friends of Michigan History. He has written three books, one on the natural history of Cass County, Michigan, and two family genealogies. Keith belongs to several historical and patriotic organizations, including the 1865-created Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, in which he served as National Commander-in-Chief from 2009 to 2011 and the 1881-created Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, in which he served as National Commander-in-Chief in 1994/1995 and Commanding Officer of the Order's Sons of Veterans Reserve. He also participated for 33 years with the nationally-recognized Cumberland Guard in over 150 local, state, and national Civil War reenactments and programs across the country attaining the rank of Major and Chief of Staff within that organization.

Keith is a 1968-graduate of Cassopolis (Cass County, Michigan) High School. He holds a 1972 Bachelor of Science degree in Fisheries and Wildlife Biology from Michigan State University and a 1974 Master of Arts degree in Biology (Ecology) from Western Michigan University. He retired from the state of Michigan in February 2005 after serving for 25 years. In addition to his numerous state Civil Service environmental executive positions culminating as Director of the Office of Special Environmental Projects within the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality, he also held two gubernatorial appointed positions by then Michigan Governor John Engler (Executive Director of the Michigan Environmental Science Board from 1992 - 2005 and Acting Director of the state's Office of the Great Lakes in 2001). In addition to state service, he also served as a Special Governmental Employee within the federal government, where he participated on several National Academy of Sciences and U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Science Advisory Board committees as an invited Ecology Expert. He is a Certified Senior Ecologist and a Registered Sanitarian with his professional research and work resulting in more than 100 publications addressing a wide range of environmental issues. Upon his retirement, Mr. Harrison's public service career was acknowledged with tributes from the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality, the Michigan State Senate, then Michigan Governor Jennifer Granholm, the United States House of Representatives, and then President and First Lady of the United States, George and Laura Bush. He currently lives in Holt, Michigan with his wife, Jean, and their two dogs.

CASS COUNTY, MICHIGAN IN THE CIVIL WAR AND GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION.....	i
ABOUT THE AUTHOR.....	ii
PREFACE.....	v
ERRATA.....	vi
INTRODUCTION.....	1
Beginning of the War in Cass County.....	3
Michigan Regiments with the Most Men from Cass County.....	3
General Officers and Company Commanders from Cass County, Michigan.....	8
CASS COUNTY, MICHIGAN SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR.....	11
First Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	11
Second Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	11
Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	11
Fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	11
Sixth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	11
Seventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	17
Eight Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	17
Ninth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	17
Tenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	18
Eleventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	19
Eleventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry (Reorganized).....	20
Twelfth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	21
Thirteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	32
Fourteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	34
Fifteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	35
Sixteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	36
Seventeenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	36
Nineteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	37
Twenty-fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	42
Twenty-fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	44
Twenty-eighth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	45
Thirtieth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	47
First Regiment Michigan (One Hundred-Second United States) Colored Troops.....	47
First Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	52
Second Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	57
Third Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	59
Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	60
Fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	63
Sixth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	63
Seventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	64
Ninth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	65
Eleventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	66
First Michigan Light Artillery.....	66
Fourteenth Michigan Battery.....	67
First Regiment Michigan Engineers and Mechanics.....	68
First Regiment Michigan Sharpshooter.....	69
Michigan Provost Guard.....	70

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

Forty-second Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry	70
Fifty-second Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry	72
Sixty-sixth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry.....	73
Forty-eight Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry.....	73
Twenty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.....	73
Forty-ninth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry	73
Eleventh Ohio Battery	73
Fifty-fourth Regiment United States Colored Troops.....	73
Sixtieth Regiment United States Colored Troops	73
Eighty-fourth Regiment United States Colored Troops	73
First United States Sharpshooters	74
First United States Light Artillery, Battery F.....	74
Seventh United States Heavy Artillery.....	74
United States Army Medical Staff.....	74
United States Veterans Reserve Corps.....	75
CASS COUNTY, MICHIGAN VETERANS IN THE GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.....	77
Brief History of the Grand Army of the Republic.....	77
Early History of the Grand Army of the Republic in Michigan	78
Alonzo W. Allen Post #44, Pokagon Twp	80
Henry C. Gilbert Post #47A, Dowagiac	80
Benjamin H. Rutter Post #47B, Dowagiac	83
Thomas W. Manning Post #57, Marcellus	84
William J. May Post #65, Jones	93
Carter Post #96, Union	99
Albert P. Anderson Post #157, Cassopolis	99
Thomas Higgins Post #230, Wakelee	103
Mathew Artis Post #341, Calvin Twp.	103
John B. Sweetland Post #448, Edwardsburg	105
MAP	
Cass County, Michigan.	viii
TABLES	
Table 1. Michigan and Cass County Soldiers Who Served in the Civil War.....	1
Table 2. Michigan and Cass County Civil War Casualties.....	1
Table 3. Military Organizations Represented with Cass County Soldiers.....	2
Table 4. Michigan G.A.R. Post in 1868 and 1869.....	79
Table 5. Michigan Grand Army of the Republic Posts in Cass County, Michigan 1882 - 1933.....	79
PHOTOGRAPHS	
Brevet Brig. General George Thomas Shaffer.	8
Captain Joseph Harper.	10
Private Elmore F. Lewis.....	42
Private Isaac S. Pound.	68
BIBLIOGRAPHY	107
PERSON INDEX	109
SUBJECT AND LOCATION INDEX	127

PREFACE

The goal of this book is two-fold. First is to compile into a single location the most comprehensive record to date of the citizens who served in the Army from Cass County, Michigan in the American Civil War (Cass County citizen who serve in the US Navy are not included due to the lack of available records). Second is to discuss the creation of the Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.), the largest and most influential Union Civil War veterans' organization in the United States, and its existence in Michigan and Cass County.

The book essentially is a compilation of previously published (100-year-old plus) resources and previously unpublished material. The initial resource of Civil War soldiers from Cass County came from the three histories of Cass County published in 1875, 1882, and 1906; incidentally, the latter one of which was compiled by this author's 3rd great Uncle, Lowell H. Glover. These publications provided the basis from which to add additionally discovered citizens to the list that were omitted in the three county histories. Additional names that were added came from a variety of records and sources including published regimental rosters and histories, various family histories, and records in both the State of Michigan Archives and National Archives. Conversely, the research also resulted in the deletion of some previously published names who subsequently were found not to have been residents of Cass County.

In terms of the G.A.R. records, most came from the G.A.R. Post records contained in the State of Michigan Archives and/or Michigan's G.A.R. Memorial Hall and Museum in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. Unlike many other state G.A.R. Departments, Michigan was fortunate to have had the foresight to attempt to collect its G.A.R. Post records. While containing many post records, not all of the posts, however, adhered to the requirement to send their records upon disbandment to the G.A.R. Michigan Department Headquarters then located in the state capital, resulting in the Michigan Archives having only about one half to two-thirds of the 512 G.A.R. Post records in its collection. Of the Michigan post records that never made it to the state, many may still be found in various local Michigan libraries and museums, American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars Posts, and in the possession of many private G.A.R. memorabilia collectors. In addition, and most unfortunately, many records also ended up in local dumps and landfills and, therefore, are lost forever. Consequently, the available lists of veterans who belonged the G.A.R. from 1866 to 1956 are sketchy and contain many omissions for many of Michigan's G.A.R. Posts. Fortunately, additional resources such as the aforementioned Cass County histories and various family histories greatly helped to supplement the state's G.A.R. Post membership lists resulting in reasonably good membership list compilations for several of the Cass County G.A.R. Posts.

Keith G. Harrison

December 2020.

ERRATA

During the printing of this book, it was discovered that one additional soldier from Cass County was overlooked as he did not show up in the initial research of various Michigan military records. He was discovered as a result of researching the G.A.R. records. The statistics found on pages 1 through 3 and in Tables 1, 2, & 4 in the book have been adjusted accordingly. The additional soldier and his regiment and company are presented below:

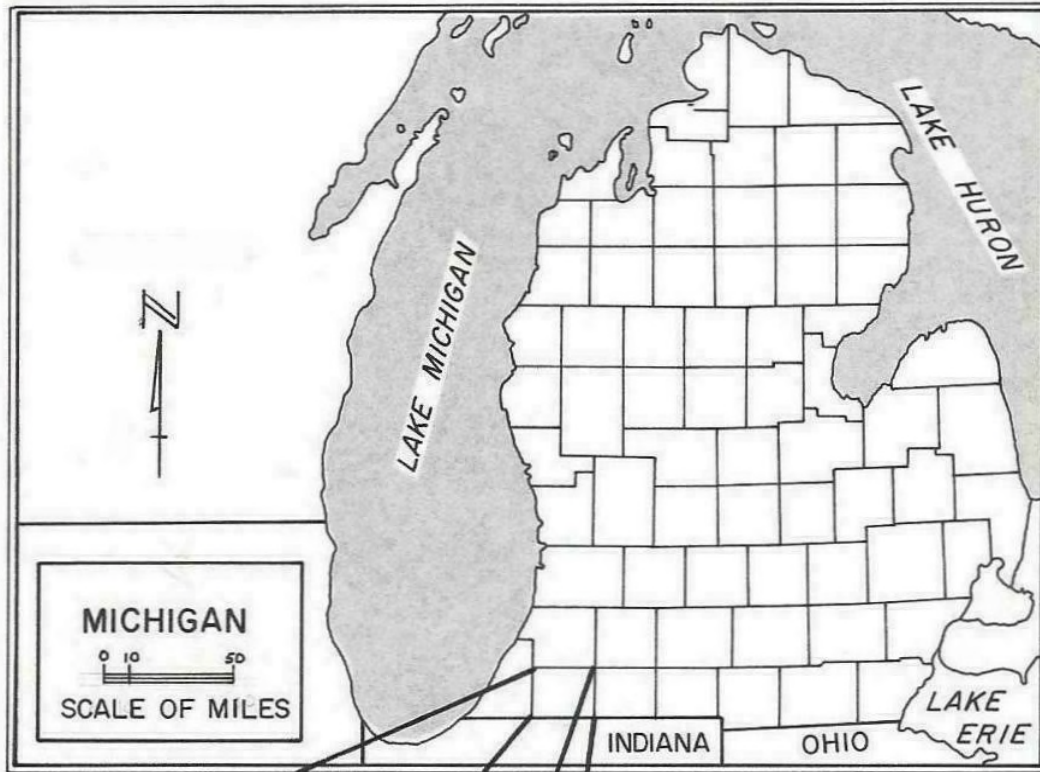
EIGHTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Company L

Van Sickle, Harmon, Porter Twp., enlisted April 2, 1863 and mustered April 23, 1863; transferred to Company F; mustered out September 22, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

**Cass County, Michigan
in the Civil War and
Grand Army of the Republic**

Cass County, Michigan



Silver Creek Twp Dowagiac	Wayne Twp	Nicholsville Volinia Twp Wakelee	Marcellus Marcellus Twp
Pokagon Twp	LaGrange Twp Cassopolis	Penn Twp Vandalia	Newberg Twp Jones
Howard Twp	Dailey Jefferson Twp	Brownsville Calvin Twp	Porter N Twp Williamsville
Milton Twp	Ontwa Twp Edwardsburg	Mason Twp	Porter S Twp

INTRODUCTION

Michigan made a substantial contribution to the Union cause during our American Civil War. While far removed from the fighting, Michigan supplied many soldiers to the war effort. In fact, at the beginning of the war, when Michigan was asked to supply no more than four infantry regiments, then Governor Austin Blair sent seven. Upon the arrival of Michigan's 1st Volunteer Infantry Regiment in Washington DC., it is said that President Abraham Lincoln remarked, "*Thank God for Michigan.*"

In addition to the approximately 600 men who served the Union Navy (which we have little record), Michigan raised 34 regiments of infantry, 1 regiment of sharpshooters, 12 cavalry regiments, 1 engineer regiment, and numerous other small independent units. Just over 87,000 Michigan men or nearly a quarter of the state's male population in 1860 served in the war.

Michigan provided 87,364 soldiers to the Civil War effort or approximately 11.5 percent of its total population. Of these, Cass County provided 1,415 soldiers or approximately 1.6 percent of all the soldiers (87,364) that served from Michigan which equated to approximately 7.9 percent of the county's total 1860 population (17,902) (see Table 1).

Table 1. Michigan and Cass County Soldiers Who Served in the Civil War.

	<i>Michigan</i>	<i>Cass County</i>
Population (1860)	749,113	17,902
White Soldiers:	85,977 (11.5%)	1,302 (7.3%)
Non-White Soldiers:	<u>1,387</u> (0.2%)	<u>113</u> (0.6%)
Total Soldiers:	87,364 (11.7%)	1,415 (7.9%)

Casualties, however, was another story. Of the soldiers that Michigan provided, 16.9 percent of them died in the service, while 18.2 percent of Cass County's soldier contribution died. Of these, the majority of Michigan's casualties (56.0%) were from disease followed by combat deaths at 30.1 percent, Prisoner of War deaths at 8.6 percent, and deaths from other causes (accidents and other causes) at 5.3 percent. Cass County's military deaths were similar with death by disease accounting for 55.0 percent, combat deaths 34.9 percent, Prisoner of War deaths 3.9 percent, and deaths from other causes 6.4 percent of the county's total casualties (see Table 2).

Table 2. Michigan and Cass County Civil War Casualties.

	<i>Michigan</i>	<i>Cass County</i>
Total Soldiers	87,364	1,415
Total Casualties:	14,753 (16.9%)	258 (18.2%)
Mortality Causes		
Died of Disease:	8,269 (56.0%)	142 (55.0%)
Killed & Mortally Wounded:	4,448 (30.1%)	90 (34.9%)
Died as Prisoner of War:	1,268 (8.6%)	10 (3.9%)
Death by Accident:	339 (2.3%)	4 (1.7%)
Death Exclusive of Battle:	429 (3.0%)	12 (4.7%)

Cass County soldiers served in 53 different military organizations during the Civil War (see Table 3). The majority of these organizations (37) were Michigan-based and included 23 infantry regiments, 10 cavalry regiments, 2 artillery regiments, 1 regiment each of Engineers & Mechanics and Sharpshooters, and 1 company of Provost

Guards. In addition to the Michigan military units, Cass County soldiers also served in 3 infantry regiments from Illinois, 1 infantry regiment from Indiana, 3 regiments from Ohio (2 infantry regiments and 1 artillery regiment), and 8 United States regiments (3 United States Colored Troops [Infantry] regiments, 1 Sharpshooters regiment, 2 artillery regiments, the US Army Medical Staff, and the Veterans Reserve Corps).

Table 3. Military Organizations Represented with Cass County Soldiers.

Military Organization	Cass County Soldiers
First Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	1
Second Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	6
Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	1
Fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	2
Sixth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	132
Seventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	1
Eight Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	2
Ninth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	13
Tenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	9
Eleventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	40
Eleventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry (Reorganized)	3
Twelfth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	277
Thirteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	28
Fourteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	16
Fifteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	38
Sixteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	2
Seventeenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	9
Nineteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	129
Twenty-fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	41
Twenty-fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry.....	41
Twenty-eighth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	31
Thirtieth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry	7
First Regiment Michigan (One Hundred-Second United States) Colored Troops	113
First Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry	111
Second Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	51
Third Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.....	8
Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry	74
Fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry	7
Sixth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry	10
Seventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry	15
Ninth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry	20
Eleventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry	17
First Michigan Light Artillery.....	10
Fourteenth Michigan Battery	33
First Regiment Michigan Engineers and Mechanics	10
First Regiment Michigan Sharpshooter	20
Michigan Provost Guard.....	1
Forty-second Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry.....	60
Fifth-second Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry	1
Sixty-sixth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry	1
Forty-eight Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry.....	1
Twenty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry	1
Forty-ninth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.....	1
Eleventh Ohio Battery	2
Fifty-fourth Regiment United States Colored Troops.....	1
Sixtieth Regiment United States Colored Troops.....	1
Eighty-fourth Regiment United States Colored Troops	1

Table 3. Military Organizations Represented with Cass County Soldiers (continued).

Military Organization	Cass County Soldiers
First United States Sharpshooters	11
First United States Light Artillery, Battery F	1
Seventh United States Heavy Artillery	2
United States Army Medical Staff.....	1
United States Veterans Reserve Corps	21
Additional soldier from Eighth Michigan Cavalry [see Errata]	1
Total	1,436**

** Total unique individuals equal 1,415 due to 21 Individuals also serving later in the U.S. Veterans Reserve Corps.

By the end of the war, of the 1,415 soldiers that served from Cass County, 258 (as previously stated) died, 897 were mustered out of service, 158 were discharged for disability, 93 were discharged by order, 3 were listed as deserted, and 6 were listed as no further record.

Beginning of the War in Cass County

The first demonstration made in Cass County in support of the armed protection of the Union was in Dowagiac by the Cass County Guards on April 22, 1861, at which time the Cass County Guards elected officers, "*voted to drill every Saturday afternoon until accepted in the service of the state,*" and passed a resolution in favor of publishing the proceedings of their meetings "*in the Dowagiac Daily Union and other papers in the county friendly to the stars and stripes.*"

Initially the company was assigned to the Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry (which was subsequently changed to the Sixth Michigan Infantry), that was in the process of forming at Adrian, but before they could report, the officers were ordered to Detroit for military schooling, and the privates ordered to disperse. An effort was made to have these orders rescinded, but it was to no avail, and refusing to comply with the Governor's requirements to disperse, the members of the company, by a unanimous vote, decided to offer themselves for enlistment in the Illinois Douglas Brigade, then organizing in Chicago. However, even this brigade was not mustered in until after the first battle of Bull Run, and the Cass County men that had gone to Chicago in June, had to return home for a period of time. Finally, on July 26, 1861, 60 men from Cass County were mustered into federal service at Dowagiac by Captain Webb, United States Mustering Officer, as Company E, of 42nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and left for Chicago. The Illinois regiment engaged the enemy 17 times in Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia. It was eventually transferred in the spring of 1864 to the trans-Mississippi Department and remained on duty until December 16, 1865 when it was mustered out in Texas.

Michigan Regiments with the Most Men from Cass County

The regiments that encompassed the largest number of Cass County residents included the 12th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 6th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 19th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 1st Regiment Michigan (102nd United States) Colored Troops, and 1st Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry.

12TH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

The regiment with the largest number of Cass County men was the 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry with 277. Company A, raised by Captain Joseph Harper of Cassopolis, was composed almost entirely of men from Cass County. They were enlisted at Cassopolis in the fall of 1861 and the company was organized at Niles, which was selected as the place of rendezvous for the 12th Regiment in the spring of 1862. Charles A. Van Riper of LaGrange Township was elected as First Lieutenant, and David M. McLelland of Dowagiac, as Second Lieutenant.

The 12th completed its organization and was mustered into federal service on March 5, 1862, with a strength of 1,000 officers and men. The regiment moved from Niles on the 18th of March taking the route to St. Louis, from where it was hurried forward by steamer, via the Mississippi, Ohio, and Tennessee Rivers, reaching Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee in time to take part in the Battle of Shiloh on the 6th and 7th of April. Colonel Francis Quinn of Niles commanded the regiment. The regiment was assigned to Colonel Peabody's Brigade of General Prentiss' Sixth Division and was one of the first regiments attacked by the Confederates, suffering a severe loss.

The Battle of Shiloh was an important event in the history of the 12th Michigan. At 3:00 AM on April 6th, three companies of the 25th Missouri and two from the 12th Michigan were sent out on picket. Within a short time, they collided head on with the rapidly advancing Confederate Army, which was making a dawn attack on the Union forces. Firing broke out immediately and shortly before 6:00 AM, casualties began flowing back into the Sixth Division's Camp. The rest of the 12th was in camp preparing breakfast when drums began beating the long roll. The men strapped on belts and cartridges boxes and grabbed their Austrian rifles, barely having time to form into a line of battle. Volley after volley were exchanged between the Confederate Army and the Sixth Division, taking a toll on both armies. The whole Division line finally caved in as the rebels swarmed through the trees in a wild bayonet charge, overlapping the Federal flanks, while Confederate artillery fire swept through the Union ranks.

Some the 12th Michigan men panicked and ran for the river and safely, but most stayed to fight. Those who did wound up separated, some with the 12th Michigan's Lt. Colonel Graves and the rest with General Prentiss. Prentiss led his portion of the shaken division to a position along a narrow dirt road which formed a critical section in the front, a hinge on which two Union battle lines rested. This position later came to be known as the *Hornet's Nest*. Here they stayed repulsing charge after charge until 5:30 PM at which time General Prentiss was forced to surrender. The 12th Michigan lost 200 men, including 83 that were captured with General Prentiss in the *Hornet's Nest*. It would be weeks before the regiment was again an effective force. Controversy abounded with charges of cowardice. Included in this was the 12th Michigan's Colonel Quinn, who had shot himself in the hand on the eve of the battle and who the officers and men widely believed had deserted them when the shooting started. Following the battle, over half of the Company Commanders resigned in protest and disgust of Quinn's action. Quinn protested his innocence, but to no avail and finally resigned his commission on August 31, 1862, returning home to Niles a broken man. Once reorganized, the 12th went on to participate in Battles at Iuka, Mechanicsville, and Vicksburg in Mississippi, Metamora

and Middleburg in Tennessee, and siege of Little Rock, Clarendon, and Gregory's Landing in Arkansas.

The regiment was for some time after the close of active hostilities engaged in guarding public property in Arkansas, but came north, in February 1866, and on March 6, 1866, the men were paid off and discharged at Jackson, Michigan. The total membership of the regiment was 2,325 officers and men and its losses 432, of which 1 officer and 23 men died of wounds; 28 men were killed in action; 3 officers and 377 men died of disease.

6TH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

The second company organized in Cass County was Company D of the 6th Michigan Infantry. This company was organized at Dowagiac, with Charles E. Clarke of Dowagiac, as Captain (later Colonel).

The 6th Regiment was known as a "camp instruction regiment." It was organized in the summer of 1861 and rendezvoused at Kalamazoo. The commissioned officers were selected by the Governor, and they in turn selected the non-commissioned officers of their respective companies, and both commissioned and non-commissioned officers then went into a camp of instruction at Detroit, where they were thoroughly drilled for nearly two months.

The regiment left Kalamazoo for Baltimore, Maryland, August 30, 1861, with 944 officers and men, and remained there for nearly six months on garrison duty. On February 22, 1862, the regiment went to Newport News (Fortress Monroe), and, on the 4th of March, left with other regiments for New Orleans. The 6th was one of the first Union regiments to occupy New Orleans. On the 9th of May, the regiment, with its brigade, proceeded up the Mississippi, taking possession of various other Confederate cities. In July 1863, the regiment was changed to and served the remainder of the war as the 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery. After remarkable service, the regiment came north and arrived in Jackson, Michigan on August 30, 1865. There it remained until September 5, 1865 when it was paid off and discharged.

The 6th, during its term of service, faced the enemy 21 times, including Sewell's Point in Virginia; Fort Jackson in Louisiana; Vicksburg, Grand Gulf, and Amite River in Mississippi; Baton Rouge, Bayou Teche, Ponchatoula, Barataria, Tickfaw River, siege of Port Hudson; Tunica Bayou in Louisiana; Ashton in Arkansas; and Fort Morgan, Spanish Fort, Fort Blakely, Fort Huger, Fort Tracey, and siege of Mobile in Alabama.

The total enrollment of the Sixth was 1,957 officers and men, including 132 from Cass County. The regiment's losses were 542; of which 2 officers and 43 men were killed in action; 21 died of wounds, and 6 officers and 470 men died of disease.

19TH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company A of 19th Michigan regiment was composed almost entirely of Cass County men although there were others in the remaining companies of the regiment. The First Lieutenant, George T. Shaffer of Calvin Twp, eventually rose to the position of Colonel.

The company was organized in Dowagiac in September 1862. The 19th Michigan regiment was assigned to the Second Congressional District to be recruited in the counties of Branch, St. Joseph, Cass, Berrien, Kalamazoo, Van Buren, and Allegan. Recruiting for the regiment was commenced July 15, 1862. The camp of the 19th was at Dowagiac and the Hon. Henry C. Gilbert was its commandant and charged with the organization of the regiment. The regiment broke camp September 14, and under command of Colonel Gilbert, took its route to Cincinnati, its strength being, 995 officers and men. It was attached to the First Division of the Army of the Ohio and was stationed in Kentucky from October through December.

On the 1st of January 1863, the regiment was stationed at Danville and belonged to Colonel Coburn's Brigade, Baird's Division, Army of Kentucky. This army having been transferred to the department of the Cumberland as a reserve corps, the 19th moved with its brigade to Nashville, where it arrived February 7, proceeding thence to Franklin. On the 4th of March, with 600 cavalry and 200 additional infantry, it took part with its brigade in a reconnaissance in force. After a march of four miles, skirmishing began with the enemy's scouts and advanced pickets, but the rebels retired and the brigade encamped, the 19th having lost in the skirmish one wounded. The enemy was met the following day in force, at Thompson's Station, nine miles from Franklin. The 19th with others fought stubbornly against immense odds, repulsing attack after attack, struggling bravely, but without hope. Defeat being inevitable, they finally surrendered. At times, the contest was severe and the fighting terrific. Three charges were made by the enemy and gallantly repulsed. In one charge, the 19th captured the colors of the 4th Mississippi and several prisoners. The surrender of the 19th did not occur until after five hours of fighting. The rebel force proved to be the entire cavalry force of General Bragg's army, 18,000 strong, under General Van Dorn.

During the battle, the 19th went into the action with 572 officers and men, of which a large number either were killed or wounded. Such was the "baptism of fire," which this regiment received. The regiment was re-organized at Camp Chase, Ohio, and on the 8th of June 1863, left Columbus, arriving at Nashville on the 11th. It took part in the advance on Tallahotna in June. Early in July, the regiment was ordered to Murfreesboro and went into garrison duty in the fortifications.

From this time on until the close of its service, the 19th took part in 12 engagements, including: Nashville in Tennessee; Resaca, Cassville, New Hope Church, Golgotha, Culps Farm, Peach Tree Creek, siege of Atlanta, and Savannah in Georgia; and Averysboro and Bentonville in North Carolina.

The entire membership of the regiment was 1,238 officers and men, of which 129 men were from Cass County. The regiment lost 237 men, including: 4 officers and 50 men killed in action; 3 officers and 38 men died of wounds, and 142 of disease.

FIRST REGIMENT MICHIGAN (102ND UNITED STATES) COLORED TROOPS

In July 1863, Governor Austin Blair was authorized by the Secretary of War to organize one regiment of Infantry composed of colored men. Henry Barnes of Detroit was authorized by Governor Blair to raise the regiment and recruiting commenced August 12, 1863. The 1st Michigan Colored Troops was mustered into federal service as the 102nd United States Colored Troops at its rendezvous in Detroit, February 17, 1864, with an enrollment of 895 officers and men, including 113 men from Cass County.

The 102nd left Michigan March 28, 1864, for Annapolis, Maryland, where it joined the Ninth Corps. It was soon detached and sent by transports to Hilton Head, South Carolina, where it arrived on the 19th of April. During the next two months, different companies from the regiment were assigned picket duty at St. Helena, Jenkins Islands, and Hilton Head Islands. The regiment then occupied Port Royal and assisted in constructing fortifications and other fatigue duty.

In August, the 102nd was sent to Jacksonville, Florida and then marched to Baldwin, where it did picket duty and destroyed railroad tracks. It was attacked by the enemy and during the engagement, the regiment convinced its officers that the men could be relied upon when serious service was demanded.

After a long march through eastern Florida, the 102nd embarked on transports at Magnolia for Beaufort, South Carolina, and arrived the 31st. In September, the 102nd was sent to different points on Coosa and Port Royal Islands, and in October the enemy attempted to surprise and capture the regiment but was repulsed and driven off. On November 30, 1864, a detachment of 300 of the 102nd joined the forces under General Foster and engaged the enemy at Honey Hill, South Carolina, Tillifinny, and at Deveaux Neck.

At Gorhamsville, a detachment of the 102nd fought a sanguinary battle with the enemy and received the highest commendation of the officers in command for the determination the regiment displayed in holding its ground under a severe fire and in repulsing a charge and charging in turn.

The regiment was reunited at Pocatalligo in February 1865, and made several expeditions in the enemy's country, driving off his cavalry and destroying railroads and building breastworks. It was then sent to Charleston, where it built defenses and then embarked for Savannah, Georgia, and returned to Charleston again on the 9th of April. Here the regiment was divided, each wing making incursions to the interior of the state, meeting the enemy in several severe skirmishes, but beating him in each engagement.

During its term of service, the regiment was in nine engagements at Baldwin in Florida; Honey Hill, Tullifinny, Deveaux Neck, Cuckwold's Creek Bridge, Sumterville, Spring Hill, Swift Creek, Boykin's, and Singleton's Plantation in South Carolina.

The 102nd was mustered out on September 30, 1865 in Charleston, South Carolina. It then went to Detroit, Michigan, where it was paid off and disbanded on October 17, 1865. The total enrollment of the regiment was 1,673 officers and men, of which it lost 128 men, including: 5 men killed in action; 7 men died of wounds, and 116 of disease. In addition, 114 men were discharged for disability.

1ST REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Most of Company M of the 1st Michigan Cavalry was composed of men from Cass County, although there was a considerable number of Cass men also scattered throughout the regiment. The 1st Michigan Cavalry commenced recruiting August 21, 1861, at Camp Lyon, near Detroit, the work of organization being carried on by Thornton F. Broadhead, afterward Colonel of the regiment. The 1st Michigan Cavalry was mustered into federal service on September 13, 1861, with 1,144 officers and men on the rolls including 111 men from Cass County.

On the 29th, it left Camp Lyon under orders to proceed to Washington, where it stayed in camp at Frederick, Maryland, a considerable portion of the winter. Its principal service during this time was in the Shenandoah Valley, in the Upper Potomac Valley and near the eastern slopes of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

After a winter of Grand Guard duty in front of Washington, the 1st Michigan Cavalry was assigned to the Michigan Cavalry Brigade under General George Custer and its services were from that time chiefly rendered with the Michigan brigade. After the surrender of Lee, the brigade moved to Petersburg, Virginia, then to North Carolina and then to Washington to participate in the Grand Review in May 1865. It then went to Fort Leavenworth where most of it was mustered out of service.

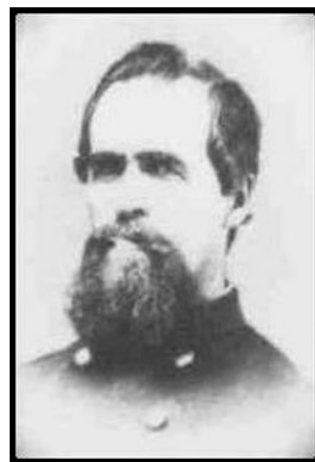
The regiment engaged with the enemy 17 times at Monterey and Hagerstown in Maryland; and Winchester, Middletown, Strassburg, Harrisonburg, Trevillian Station, Cold Harbor, Winchester, Orange Court House, Cedar Mountain, 2nd Bull Run, Occoquan, Thoroughfare Gap, Greenwich, Cedar Creek, and Five Forks in Virginia.

General Officers and Company Commanders from Cass County, Michigan

One General, one Colonel, four Majors, and 12 Captains served from Cass County, Michigan. Presented below is a brief biography of each.

Generals

Brevet Brig General George Thomas Shaffer, Calvin Twp; 39 years old. He enlisted on August 2, 1862 at Dowagiac, Mich. as a First Lieutenant. On September 5, 1862, he was commissioned into Company A, 19th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to Captain on May 15, 1864 and then to Major on August 15, 1864. He was discharged for promotion on November 5, 1864. On November 6, 1864 he was commissioned into Field & Staff, 28th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to Lt. Colonel December 10, 1864 and then to Colonel and Brig General of U.S. Volunteers by brevet on March 13, 1865 for gallant and meritorious services at battles before Atlanta, Ga., and at Wise Fork, NC. He was mustered out on June 5, 1866 at Raleigh, NC.



Colonels

Colonel Charles Edward Clarke, Dowagiac, 40 years old. He enlisted on June 19, 1861 at Fort Wayne (Detroit, Michigan) and was commissioned on August 20, 1861 as Captain into Company D, 6th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to

Major and transferred from Co. D to Field and Staff on June 21, 1862. He was later promoted to Lt. Colonel on February 1, 1864. He was discharged on September 7, 1865 at Jackson. Following the war, he was commissioned as a Captain on July 28, 1866 in the 38th United States Infantry. He was promoted to Major by brevet on March 2, 1867 for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Port Huron, La. He served in the United States Army until he retired on June 28, 1878.

Majors

Surgeon (Major) Cyrus Bacon, Ontwa Twp, enlisted and commissioned Assistant Surgeon (Captain) June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne (Detroit, Mich.) in the 7th Michigan Volunteer Infantry Field and Staff; mustered in August 22, 1861; resigned May 6, 1862 to assume appointment as Assistant Surgeon of U.S. Army Medical Staff July 3, 1862; promoted to Surgeon (Major) on March 13, 1865. He died September 1, 1868.

Surgeon (Major) William E. Clarke, Dowagiac, enlisted and commissioned Surgeon August 20, 1861 in the 4th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; transferred to the 19th Michigan Infantry August 12, 1862; resigned due to disability July 18, 1863.

Surgeon (Major) Alonzo Garwood, Cassopolis, commissioned Surgeon (Major) August 15, 1864 into the 28th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Surgeon (Major) Sylvester L. Morris, Dowagiac, commissioned Assistant Surgeon (Captain) September 3, 1863 in the 5th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; promoted to Surgeon (Major) October 23, 1863; resigned July 28, 1864.

Captains

Assistant Surgeon (Captain) Leander D. Tompkins, Cassopolis, commissioned August 12, 1862 into the 19th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; resigned for disability September 7, 1863.

Captain David W. Clemmer, Dowagiac; 24 years old. He enlisted on August 12, 1861 at Dowagiac as a First Sergeant. On September 7, 1861 he mustered into Company M, 1st Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on November 12, 1862. He was promoted to Captain on May 2, 1863 (Acting Assistant Inspector General). He was wounded in action at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. He was mustered out December 14, 1864.

Captain William H. Colburn, Silver Creek Twp. He enlisted on July 26, 1861 as a Corporal into Company E, 42nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to Sergeant He was listed as a Prisoner of War following the Battle of Chickamauga, Ga. and was confined at Macon, Ga. He was exchanged. He re-enlisted on February 16, 1864. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on December 2, 1864 and then Captain on April 26, 1865. He was Mustered Out on December 16, 1865 at Indianola, Texas.

Captain Rollin C, Denison, Dowagiac; 39 years old. He enlisted on August 12, 1861 Dowagiac and was commissioned Captain on September 7, 1861 into Company M, 1st Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He resigned on April 23, 1863.

Captain Harvey L. Drew, Cass County, 21 years old. He enlisted on September 16, 1861 at Niles as a Corporal into Company L, 2nd Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to Commissary Sergeant on September 16, 1861. He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant August 13, 1862 (of Co. K), and then to First Lieutenant December 20, 1862 (of Co. M). On October 24, 1864, he was promoted to Captain. He resigned on November 14, 1864.

Captain James A. Ellis, Dowagiac, 25 years old. He enlisted and was commissioned on June 19, 1861 at Fort Wayne (Detroit, Mich.) as a Second Lieutenant. On August 20, 1861, he mustered into Co. D, 6th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on December 1, 1862 and transferred to Company C. He was transferred back to Company D on July 20, 1863. He was promoted to Captain on September 1, 1863. He resigned on July 19, 1864.

Captain Joseph Harper, Cassopolis, 55 years old, enlisted on September 26, 1861 at Cassopolis as a Captain into Company A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He mustered December 19, 1861. He resigned due to disability May 7, 1862.

Captain William Heazlit, Dowagiac, 21 years old. He enlisted on August 12, 1861 at Dowagiac and was commissioned on September 7, 1861 a Second Lieutenant into Company M, 1st Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to Captain and transferred to Company K on November 12, 1862. He was wounded on July 3, 1863 at Gettysburg, Pa. and on June 1, 1864 at Cold Harbor, Va. He was mustered out on October 30, 1864.



Captain George Miller, Pokagon Twp; 31 years old. He enlisted on November 3, 1862 and was commissioned as a Captain on January 22, 1863 into Company L, 9th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He resigned on March 12, 1864.

Captain Joel H. Smith, Pokagon Twp, enlisted on July 22, 1862 at Detroit. On September 5, he was commissioned and mustered as Captain into Company A, 19th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He resigned and was discharged for disability on July 11, 1864.

Captain Charles H. Sprague, Dowagiac; 20 years old. He enlisted on August 12, 1861 at Dowagiac and commissioned August 23, 1861 as a First Lieutenant into Company M, 1st Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to Captain and transferred to Company A on July 5, 1862. He was listed as a prisoner of war October 15, 1863. He died as a Prisoner of War in Charleston, SC.

Chaplain (Captain equivalent) John Fletcher, Edwardsburg, commissioned Chaplain August 23, 1864 in 9th Michigan Volunteer Infantry; mustered out July 21, 1865.

CASS COUNTY, MICHIGAN SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR

FIRST REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company F.

Sergeant Frank Upson, Howard Twp., enlisted July 17, 1861; died in action at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.

SECOND REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company E.

Sergeant John S. Gliddon, enlisted May 21, 1861; Veteran December 31, 1863; discharged by order September 15, 1864.

Sergeant Benjamin F. Lee, Ontwa Twp., enlisted May 25, 1861; died May 18, 1862 of wounds received at Williamsburg.

Corporal Joel Cowgill, Calvin Twp, enlisted May 25, 1861; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps July 1, 1863.

Corporal Henry Meacham, Ontwa Twp., enlisted May 25, 1861; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps February 15, 1864.

Jackson, William, Jefferson Twp, enlisted May 25, 1861; Veteran December 31, 1863; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Company I.

Coleman, Francis A., Wayne Twp, enlisted February 21, 1865; discharged by order June 15, 1865.

FOURTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Field and Staff

Surgeon (Major) William E. Clarke, Dowagiac, enlisted and commissioned Surgeon (Major) August 20, 1861; transferred to 19th Michigan Infantry August 12, 1862; resigned July 18, 1863.

FIFTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company B.

Haines, William J., LaGrange Twp, enlisted January 20, 1865; mustered out May 5, 1865 at Jefferson City, Ind.

Company D.

Stamp, Emanuel H., Porter Twp, enlisted September 18, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864 Wilderness, Va.; mustered out June 3, 1865 at Washington, DC.

SIXTH MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Field and Staff

Colonel Charles Edward Clarke, Dowagiac, 40 years old. He enlisted on June 19, 1861 at Fort Wayne (Detroit, Michigan) and was commissioned on August 20, 1861 as Captain into Company D, 6th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to Major and transferred from Co. D to Field and Staff on June 21, 1862. He was later promoted to Lt. Colonel on February 1, 1864. He was discharged on September 7, 1865 at Jackson. Following the war, he was commissioned as a Captain on July 28, 1866 in the 38th United States Infantry. He was promoted to

Major by brevet on March 2, 1867 for gallant and meritorious services in the siege of Port Huron, La. He served in the United States Army until he retired on June 28, 1878.

Sergeant Major Henry W. Ellis, Pokagon Twp, enlisted May 13, 1865; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Principal Musician George L. Hazen, Calvin Twp, enlisted January 1, 1862; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Musician John R. Lee, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged by order September 20, 1862.

Company A.

Briggs, George, Porter Twp, enlisted August 30, 1862; discharged by order July 22, 1865.

Woodard, Alvah, Porter Twp, enlisted August 30, 1862; died of disease at Ft. Morgan, Ala., September 24, 1864.

Company C.

Anderson, Andrew J., Calvin Twp, enlisted January 11, 1864; transferred to 7th U.S. Heavy Artillery, June 1, 1864.

Freeman, Henry W., Porter Twp, enlisted January 20, 1864; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps.

Gilbert, Alson, Wayne Twp, enlisted December 21, 1863; died of disease at New Orleans, La., October 12, 1864.

Hawks, Henry, Mason Twp, enlisted January 11, 1864; transferred to 7th U.S. Heavy Artillery June 1, 1864.

Turnley, Hiram M., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability March 28, 1864.

Company D.

Captain James A. Ellis, Dowagiac, 25 years old. He enlisted and was commissioned on June 19, 1861 at Fort Wayne (Detroit, Mich.) as a Second Lieutenant. On August 20, 1861, he mustered into Co. D, 6th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on December 1, 1862 and transferred to Company C. He was transferred back to Company D on July 20, 1863. He was promoted to Captain on September 1, 1863. He resigned on July 19, 1864.

First Lieutenant Frederick J. Clarke, Dowagiac, commissioned August 19, 1861; killed in battle at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1862.

First Lieutenant William W. McIlvain, Cassopolis, enlisted Sergeant August 20, 1861, commissioned Second Lieutenant September 1, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant December 1, 1862; resigned July 20, 1864.

First Lieutenant Charles St. John, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; discharged for promotion Second Lieutenant, Co. J, November 1, 1864; commissioned March 7, 1865; mustered out July 20, 1865.

Second Lieutenant John G. Allison, Porter Twp, enlisted Sergeant August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out as Sergeant July 20, 1865.

Sergeant Hiram Meacham, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 14, 1862.

Sergeant William O. Kellam, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability April 30, 1864.

Sergeant Ira Coe, Cassopolis, enlisted August 20, 1861; Discharged for promotion December 17, 1863, promotion Second Lieutenant 84th U.S. Color Troops, November 1, 1863.

Corporal Charles K. Wiel, enlisted August 20, 1861; promotion First Lieutenant 1st Mich. Light Art, Battery, November 29, 1862.

Corporal Thomas M. Sears, LaGrange Twp, enlisted November 21, 1862; Veteran March 2, 1864; discharged by order August 20, 1865.

Corporal James K. Train, enlisted December 16, 1863; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Corporal Theodore Perarie, Ontwa Twp., enlisted December 2, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Aikins, Alexander, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 7, 1863; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Baker, Frederick, enlisted October 30, 1863 at Monroe, Mich.; mustered out August 20, 1865 at New Orleans, La.

Bell, James M., Jefferson Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; discharged for disability August 1, 1865.

Brown, Francis D., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service, August 23, 1864.

Carter, Elijah H., Porter Twp, enlisted August 12, 1862; died at Port Hudson, La., of wounds, May 27, 1863.

Carter, John M., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 12, 1862; died of disease at Port Hudson, September 2, 1863.

Christie, Willard, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service, August 23, 1864.

Curtis, Edward, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at New Orleans, La., November 30, 1862.

Cushing, James H., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted April 12, 1864; discharged by order, September 5, 1865.

Dorr, Peter, Penn Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Estabrook, Aaron L., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service, August 23, 1864.

Estabrook, George R., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability, October 14, 1862.

Fraker, Oliver P., Porter Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; discharged for disability, May 18, 1865.

Gannett, Lewis, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 28, 1864.

Grennell, Oliver C., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 14, 1862.

Gates, Jefferson, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Baltimore, Md. October 8, 1861.

Gilbert, Allison J., Wayne Twp, enlisted December 21, 1863; discharged for disability June 2, 1865.

Goodrich, Noah, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 12, 1864.
Gregg, James H., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.
Greenman, James J., Porter Twp, enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered out July 21, 1865.
Hall, George M., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 6, 1863.
Hall, Philander W., enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.
Harmon, Benjamin H., died at Port Hudson, La., of wounds, May 27, 1863.
Harmon, James, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged by order March 28, 1864.
Harmon, Sylvester, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., August 13, 1863.
Herrod, Francis M., Porter Twp, enlisted January 2, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.
Horr, Calvin L., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 14, 1862; mustered out July 21, 1865.
Hover, Evart, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted March 31, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.
Jackson, J., Porter Twp, enlisted August 27, 1862; discharged for disability March 10, 1863.
Johnston, Albert, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged by order February 10, 1863.
King, Edward, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.
King, John, enlisted January 1, 1862; Veteran February 1, 1864.
Kidder, Norman C., enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered out July 21, 1865.
Kirk, George W., enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Camp Williams, November 21, 1862.
Lake, William H., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.
Lewis, Peter, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., August 12, 1863.
McIntosh, Jacob M., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.
Meacham, Cyrus, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 14, 1862.
Meacham, William J., enlisted January 1, 1862; discharged for disability October 14, 1862.
Miller, James M.; discharged for disability September 18, 1863.
Montgomery, Milton, Dowagiac, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., August 3, 1862.
Montgomery, Samuel, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., July 18, 1863.
Myers, George R., enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at New Orleans, La., August 12, 1862.
Nesbitt, William, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 14, 1862.
Neville, Jerry, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 22, 1863; mustered out August 20, 1865.
Osborn, Allen S., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out July 21, 1865.
Osborn, Arthur, enlisted November 10, 1862; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Osborn, Job, Calvin Twp, enlisted August 14, 1862; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., October 4, 1863.

O'Neil, Timothy, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted November 21, 1863; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Overmeyer, Thomas J., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.

Owen, Andrew J., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.

Randall, Lorenzo D., Dowagiac, enlisted August 20, 1861; Captured November 18, 1863 at Tunica Bayou, La. Died at Andersonville, Ga. October 5, 1864.

Reynolds, George, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.

Reynolds, Paul S., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.

Rinehart, Henry, enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered out July 21, 1865.

Ring, John, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 14, 1862.

Robb, John, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability January 20, 1862.

Rogers, Leroy, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.

Sickles, George W., enlisted August 20, 1861; died in action at Port Hudson, La., June 30, 1863.

Starks, William, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted April 12, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Shawl, Merrin, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted April 12, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Stockwell, John, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 14, 1862.

Stone, Edmund, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at New Orleans, La., August 12, 1862.

Swinehart, Lewis, Porter Twp, enlisted August 18, 1862; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., August 29, 1863.

Tracy, Spencer, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., September 22, 1863.

Wallace, William, Wayne Twp, enlisted December 19, 1863; mustered out July 21, 1865.

Wheeler, Thomas, Penn Twp, enlisted August 25, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Wieting, John, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted March 31, 1864; discharged for disability December 15, 1864.

Wilsey, William H., enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Carrollton, La., March 6, 1863.

Company E.

Second Lieutenant Charles St. John, Dowagiac, promoted from Sergeant Co. D, July 18, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, Co. D. March 7, 1865.

Company F.

Corselman, Levi, Marcellus, enlisted March 1, 1862; discharged by order September 14, 1865.

Company G.

Clark, George H., Wayne Twp, enlisted December 19, 1863; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Dewey, Enoch, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 21, 1863; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Stevens, Isaac R., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted October 20, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Company K.

First Lieutenant John Jacks, Edwardsburg, commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 1, 1862, commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863; discharged for disability October 27, 1863.

First Lieutenant Edward C. Beardsley, Dowagiac, enlisted August 19, 1861 as Pvt.; wounded August 5, 1862 at Baton Rouge, La; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 1, 1863; commissioned 1st. Lieutenant November 25, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865 New Orleans, LA.

Sergeant Charles Morgan, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.

Sergeant John P. Carr, Jefferson Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 26, 1865.

Corporal John R. Lee, enlisted August 20, 1861; transferred to Regimental Band.

Corporal Alonzo Benedict, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 26, 1862.

Corporal Leonard Sweet, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 26, 1862.

Corporal David Ogden, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Corporal James H. Smith, Dowagiac, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability January 20, 1862.

Corporal John Chatterdon, Howard, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 11, 1865.

Barrett, Ransom, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., June 25, 1862.

Bramhall, Nathan W., enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Port Hudson, La., February 6, 1864.

Brunson, Perry, Cass Country, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged to enter Regular Army December 23, 1862.

Bump, Adolphus, Jefferson Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Coder, Willett G., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 26, 1861.

Cole, Johnson B., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability October 29, 1862.

Eby, George W.N., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability January 5, 1863.

Hanson, Benjamin, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Ship Island, La., March 18, 1862.

Haskins, Calvin, Jefferson Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Heyde, Henry, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.

Joy, Elias W., Jefferson Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.

Kieffer, Jacob, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.

Lamson, Horace, discharged at end of service, August 23, 1864.
 Lockwood, Henry P., enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., July 24, 1863.
 McKinstry, Albert, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged by order March 9, 1864.
 Mott, Sylvester, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease at Camp Williams October 8, 1862.
 Putnam, Uzile, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability January 26, 1864. Niles, Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865
 Rouski, Patrick, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.
 Shiry, William, Baton Rouge, enlisted August 20, 1861; died of disease New Orleans, La., September 11, 1862.
 Smith, Mathew, enlisted August 20, 1862; died of disease at New Orleans August 29, 1863.
 Sweet, Leonard, enlisted June 18, 1861 at Fort Wayne (Detroit, Mich.); mustered as a Private into Co K; re-enlisted December 5, 1863; mustered out August 20, 1865.
 Thayer, Ezra, Jefferson Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; mustered out August 20, 1865.
 Westfall, Marvin F., Jefferson Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran February 1, 1864; discharged for disability June 4, 1865.
 Williams, George W., enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service August 23, 1864.

SEVENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Field and Staff

Assistant Surgeon (Captain) Cyrus Bacon, Ontwa Twp., enlisted and commissioned Assistant Surgeon (Captain) June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne (Detroit, Mich.); mustered in August 22, 1861; resigned May 6, 1862 to assume appointment as Assistant Surgeon of U.S. Army Medical Staff July 3, 1862.

EIGHTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company A.

Grant, William, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 21, 1863; died in action near Petersburg, Va., June 27, 1864.
 Lane, Thomas, Milton Twp, enlisted December 22, 1863; mustered out July 30, 1865.

NINTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company A.

Ayres, Sylvester B., Howard, enlisted October 1, 1864; discharged by order June 20, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

Company B.

Sergeant John Mater, enlisted August 12, 1861; discharged for disability October 7, 1862; enlisted February 4, 1864; promotion Corporal April 7, 1864; promotion Sergeant May 6, 1865; discharged September 15, 1865.
 Dougherty, Thomas, Howard, enlisted September 23, 1864; discharged by order June 20, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

Hedger, Charles W., Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 9, 1865; mustered out September 15, 1865.

Kelly, Ethan, LaGrange Twp, enlisted March 17, 1865; discharged by order August 10, 1865.

Company C.

Fisher, Francis, Porter Twp, enlisted October 1, 1864; mustered out June 20, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

Company D.

Bender, Joseph D., Newberg Twp, enlisted April 5, 1865; mustered out September 15, 1865.

Hendricks, Clark, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; mustered out June 20, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

Higgins, Charles J. Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 8, 1864; mustered out June 20, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

Company G.

Cole, Brayton M., LaGrange Twp, enlisted March 25, 1865, mustered out September 15, 1865.

Myers, William, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted October 4, 1864; absent, sick at mustered out

Company H.

Saltsgiver, Henry, Porter Twp, enlisted October 8, 1864; mustered out September 15, 1865.

Company I.

Thompson, John B., Howard, enlisted September 30, 1864; mustered out June 20, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

TENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company C.

Ayers, Thomas P., Porter Twp enlisted October 27, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865.

Barker, Peter, Marcellus, enlisted October 21, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865.

Brown, William A., Calvin Twp, enlisted November 2, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865.

Company E.

Baer, Westell, Marcellus, enlisted October 20, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865.

Basley, Hiram E., Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 15, 1863. No further information.

Mahey, Martin, Silver Creek Twp; enlisted December 22, 1863. No further information.

Company I.

Cooper, Asbury, Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 15, 1863. No further information.

Havens, Adam, Wayne Twp, enlisted January 4, 1864. No further information.

Company K.

Philips, John, Newberg Twp, enlisted January 17, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company C.

Angle, John A., Wayne Twp, enlisted August 24, 1861; died of disease at Bardstown, Ky., March 20, 1862.

Beardsley, Elisha L., enlisted November 22, 1861; died of disease at Bardstown, Ky., June 31, 1862.

Birdgett, John, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged for disability September 15, 1862.

Farnham, John B., Ontwa Twp., enlisted August 24, 1861; died of disease at Bardstown, Ky., February 6, 1862.

Company D.

Hathaway, Henry C., enlisted August 24, 1861; absent sick at mustered out.

Lucas, William H., enlisted August 24, 1861; killed at Stone River.

O'Connor, Cyrus W., enlisted August 24, 1861; at end of service September 30, 1864.

Philips, William J., enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Company E.

Sergeant Jerome P. Vanordstrand, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Corporal David Klase, Vandalia, enlisted August 24, 1861; promotion January 28, 1862; wounded September 20, 1863 Chickamauga, Ga.; died October 16, 1863 at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Baldwin, Daniel, enlisted August 24, 1861; died of wounds near Atlanta, Ga., August 7, 1864.

Blakley, Thomas, L., enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged for disability August 4, 1862.

Booth, Zeevala V., enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Chamberlain, William L., enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Haines, James L., enlisted August 24, 1861 at Three Rivers, Mich.; mustered out September 30, 1864 at Sturgis, Mich.

Latham, Kneeland, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged by order July 1, 1862.

Manning, Thomas W., Marcellus, enlisted August 24, 1861 at Three Rivers, Mich.; He was killed on December 31, 1862 at Stones River, Tenn.

Milliman, Bryant, enlisted August 24, 1861 at Three Rivers, Mich.; mustered out September 30, 1864 at Sturgis, Mich.

Mullen, Sidney S., enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 20, 1864.

Nottingham, Judson, discharged at end of service, September 30, 1864.

Poorman, John, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of Service September 30, 1864.

Quay, George W., enlisted August 24, 1861; died near Atlanta, Ga., of wounds, August 7, 1864.

Ryan, James NC., enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Schug, Emanuel, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Schug, William F., enlisted August 24, 1861; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps, November 15, 1865.

Shoemaker, Samuel S.; Marcellus, enlisted August 24, 1861 at Three Rivers, Mich.; discharged for disability July 19, 1862 at Detroit, Mich.; enlisted on August 11, 1862 at Lockport, Mich.; discharged on June 28, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.

Smith, Cyrus, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Taylor, George, enlisted August 24, 1861; died of disease at Bardstown, Ky., February 5, 1862.

Thompson, Smith, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged for disability September 1861.

Vanordstrand, John, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Van Valkenburg, Benjamin, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Company G.

Corporal Harrison H. Skinner, discharged for disability; February 15, 1862.

Bryan, James, discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Bryan, Moses, died of wounds at Chattanooga, Tenn., September 15, 1863.

Granger, Chauncey, discharged for disability June 8, 1864.

Higgins, Thomas W., Wakelee, enlisted July 21, 1861 at Marcellus, Mich. and was mustered on September 4, 1861; died of disease March 19, 1862 at Wilson's Creek, Ky.

Nichols, Charles N. discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

Nichols, James O., died at Chickamauga, Tenn., September 20, 1863.

Scott, Lorenzo H., discharged at end of service September 30, 1864.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY (Reorganized)

Company E.

Sergeant Joel Cowgill, Calvin Twp, enlisted March 9, 1865; mustered out September 16, 1865.

Company E.

Musician Charles E. Deal, LaGrange Twp; enlisted Co. F March 10, 1865 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; mustered out September 16, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

Musician Alan Dany, LaGrange Twp; enlisted Co. F March 10, 1865 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; mustered out September 16, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

TWELFTH MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company A.

- Captain Joseph Harper, Cassopolis, 55 years old, enlisted on September 26, 1861 at Cassopolis as a Captain into Company A, 12th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He mustered December 19, 1861. He resigned due to disability May 7, 1862.
- First Lieutenant Charles A. Van Riper, LaGrange Twp, commissioned October 4, 1861; resigned February 28, 1863.
- First Lieutenant Austin L. Abbott, Pokagon Twp, commissioned February 23, 1863; resigned July 3, 1864.
- First Lieutenant Robert S.M. Fox, Howard, enlisted September 28, 1861 as Sergeant; Veteran December 25, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant Co A, December 25, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant Co. G., April 8, 1864.
- Second Lieutenant David M. McLelland, Dowagiac, commissioned October 14, 1861; resigned November 16, 1862.
- Sergeant Austin L. Abbott, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 28, 1861; promotion First Lieutenant Co. A.
- Sergeant George B. Crane, Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 4, 1861; died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., July 23, 1864.
- Sergeant Benjamin F. Dunham, Cassopolis, enlisted October 4, 1861; promotion Commissary Sergeant April 1, 1862; died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1862
- Sergeant James Hill, Cassopolis, enlisted October 9, 1861; discharged for disability May 31, 1864.
- Sergeant Joseph R. Edwards, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 28, 1861; discharged at end of service January 9, 1865.
- Sergeant Isaac D. Harrison, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 28, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
- Sergeant James M. Savage, LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 31, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
- Corporal William E. Stevens, Mason Twp, enlisted October 22, 1861; promotion Second Lieutenant Co. K.
- Corporal Lewis Van Riper, LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 4, 1861; discharged for disability January 21, 1862.
- Corporal William Lingual, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 31, 1861; discharged at end of service February 14, 1865.
- Corporal Almon W. Eck, Wayne Twp, enlisted May 18, 1863; Veteran February 29, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.
- Corporal John Higgins, Newburg, enlisted December 11, 1861; captured at Shiloh April 6, 1862; exchanged March 17, 1863; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out at Camden, Ark. February 15, 1866.
- Musician Wellman Blanchard, Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 15, 1861; discharged for disability August 16, 1862.
- Allen, Alonzo W., Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 28, 1861; died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., October 25, 1863.
- Allen, Nelson K., Porter Twp, enlisted January 30, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Barker, George F., enlisted December 15, 1861; Veteran December 5, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Bilderback, Peter, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted October 31, 1861; died of wounds at Pittsburg Landing, June 5, 1862.

Bilderback, Wesley B., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted October 31, 1861; discharged for disability November 14, 1862.

Bronner, David, Penn Twp, enlisted October 18, 1861; died of disease April 1862.

Brown, Albert E., Ontwa Twp., enlisted March 2, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Brown, Charles G., Dowagiac, enlisted September 5, 1862; discharged at end of service September 9, 1865.

Buckley, Peter, Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 18, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Bucklin, George S., Wayne Twp, enlisted November 12, 1861; discharged for disability September 9, 1862.

Bush, Asa L., Dowagiac, enlisted February 18, 1862; died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., October 20, 1863.

Byers, Charles F., LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 19, 1864; discharged at end of service September 9, 1865.

Carr, Allen M., Ontwa Twp., enlisted February 25, 1864; discharged for disability May 22, 1865.

Caves, Samuel, died of disease at Niles, Mich., March 23, 1862.

Clasby, James, LaGrange Twp, enlisted February 18, 1862; discharged at end of service February 17, 1865.

Campbell, Daniel, Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 18, 1863; died of wounds at Camden, Ark., October 6, 1865.

Cleveland, Charles E., Cassopolis, enlisted January 27, 1862; attached to 11th Ohio Battery April 9, 1864, discharged at DeVall's Bluff, Ark, January 27, 1865.

Colby, James, enlisted October 14, 1861; died in action at Shiloh April 6, 1862.

Colvin, James M., enlisted October 29, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; accidentally killed September 5, 1864.

Curtis, Franklin P., Mason Twp, enlisted February 14, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Davis, Edson, Dowagiac, enlisted October 5, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Delaney, Thomas, Cassopolis, enlisted October 9, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; discharged by order August 14, 1865.

Denison, Franklin, Cassopolis, enlisted October 9, 1861; Veteran December 28, 1863; discharged for disability May 11, 1865.

Eggleston, William J., Mason Twp, enlisted February 16, 1865; discharged by order May 22, 1865.

Emmons, Darius, Dowagiac, enlisted February 22, 1864; discharged by order May 22, 1865.

Emmons, Jonathan, Dowagiac, enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Emmons, William A., Dowagiac, enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Foster, Francis M., Penn Twp, enlisted February 23, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Gallagher, James, Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 8, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Gilbert, Samuel, Mason Twp, enlisted October 25, 1861; discharged by order September 7, 1862.

Gillespie, George, Dowagiac, enlisted December 28, 1861; discharged by order April 25, 1863.

Goodrich, James, Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Goff, Hiram, Wayne Twp, enlisted November 9, 1861; died at home.

Graham, Edward R., Cassopolis, enlisted February 21, 1862; taken prisoner at Middleburg, Tenn., December 24, 1862, Paroled February 1863 and transferred to 11th Ohio Battery, January 10, 1864, transferred back to Co A, 12th Michigan Infantry April 9, 1864, discharged at end of service on February 21, 1865

Graham, Henry C., LaGrange Twp, enlisted September 7, 1864; discharged at Camden, Tenn. at end of service September 9, 1865.

Haas, Jacob, Howard, enlisted September 23, 1864; discharged at end of service September 9, 1865.

Haines, Thomas L., Ontwa Twp., enlisted March 2, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Hartsel, Edward, Dowagiac, enlisted October 5, 1861; died of disease at Columbus, Oh.

Hatfield, Andrew V., discharged by order January 24, 1866.

Hauser, Michael B., Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 15, 1861; discharged for disability August 28, 1862.

Heaton, Abram, Porter Twp, enlisted December 5, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Heaton, Lester M., Porter Twp, enlisted December 29, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Higgins, Benjamin F., Newburg, enlisted October 12, 1861; captured at Shiloh April 6, 1862; exchanged and discharged for disability by order April 26, 1863 at David's Island, New York Harbor, New York.

Higgins, James P., Newberg Twp, enlisted December 10, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; discharged at Detroit, Mich. for disability July 8, 1864.

Higley, Solomon G., Ontwa Twp., enlisted December 29, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Higley, William, Ontwa Twp., enlisted March 2, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Hill, Henry T., Cassopolis, enlisted February 18, 1862; discharged at end of service February 17, 1865.

Hibray, Jacob P., Newburg, enlisted October 3, 1861; died of disease at Montgomery, Ala., May 1, 1862.

Hitchcock, Lucius P., Porter Twp, enlisted February 5, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Holmes, Henry, Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 18, 1863; died of disease at Dowagiac October 20, 1863.

Holmes, William, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted November 19, 1861; died of disease at Dowagiac June 10, 1863.

Horner, James, LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 18, 1861; Veteran December 28, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Hudson, James, Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 15, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Huff, Charles H., LaGrange Twp, enlisted January 17, 1865; discharged by order January 24, 1866.
Hunt, John H., Jefferson Twp, enlisted November 11, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Ireland, Elon M., enlisted February 22, 1864 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; mustered out February 15, 1866 at Camden, Ark.
Jackson, Erastus M., Porter Twp, enlisted February 7, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Jackson, George, Mason Twp, enlisted February 14, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Jackson, John S., Porter Twp, enlisted February 7, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Jennings, Abram, Dowagiac, enlisted October 15, 1861; discharged by order July 23, 1862.
Johns, Aaron, Mason Twp, enlisted October 18, 1861; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Kugan, Edward, Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 28, 1862; captured at Little Rock, Ark., September 3, 1864; exchanged May 27, 1865; discharged at end of service July 8, 1865.
Kelley, John H., Calvin Twp, enlisted February 7, 1865; died of disease at Washington, Ark., July 2, 1865.
Kelley, Joseph, Calvin Twp, enlisted February 26, 1864; discharged by order May 22, 1865.
Keyes, John, Wayne Twp, enlisted November 9, 1861; discharged by order July 16, 1862.
Landon, Edward, Mason Twp, enlisted February 16, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Langley, Zachariah B., Pokagon Twp, October 13, 1861; discharged at end of service January 7, 1865.
Lillie, John, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 28, 1861; discharged at end of service January 7, 1865.
Liphart, George M., LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 31, 1861; died at Indianapolis, Ind., April 17, 1865.
Lewman, Simon, LaGrange Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; died of disease at Duval's Bluff, Ark. December 16, 1864.
Maloney, Lawrence, Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 3, 1864; died of disease at Camden, Ark., December 9, 1865.
Marsh, Benjamin, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 7, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Marsh, Nathan, LaGrange Twp, enlisted March 16, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Miner, William A., LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 5, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Munson, Allen C., Volinia Twp, enlisted September 2, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.
Myers, George, Volinia Twp, enlisted February 18, 1864; died of disease at Camden, Ark., December 9, 1865.
Neff, Aaron, Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Niblett, James, Mason Twp, enlisted February 8, 1864; discharged by order May 22, 1865.

Nichols, Arthur, Penn Twp, enlisted December 11, 1861; discharged for disability July 17, 1862.

Norton, Bela A., LaGrange Twp, enlisted January 27, 1862; discharged at end of service, January 27, 1865.

Odell, Victor M., enlisted February 1, 1862; missing in battle at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

Pratt, Henry D., Pokagon Twp, enlisted November 17, 1861; died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., June 5, 1862.

Pratt, James E., LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 21, 1861; Veteran January 2, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Philips, William J., Mason Twp, enlisted January 18, 1864; died of disease at Duvall's Bluff, Ark. November 26, 1864.

Post, John, Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 8, 1861; discharged at end of service, January 27, 1865.

Reams, Peter, Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 23, 1864; discharged for disability May 26, 1865.

Roberts, James H., Mason Twp, enlisted February 15, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Robinson, Levi, Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 15, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; discharged by order March 1, 1864.

Rogers, Jesse, Porter Twp, enlisted December 5, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Root, Charles, LaGrange Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., August 8, 1864.

Root, Josiah C., LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 31, 1861; discharged for disability July 17, 1862.

Rosbough, Enos, Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 26, 1862; discharged by order November 16, 1862.

Rost, John A., LaGrange Twp, enlisted February 18, 1862; discharged for disability June 4, 1862.

Russey, John M., LaGrange Twp, enlisted February 21, 1862; Veteran February 29, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Scotten, William, Ontwa Twp., enlisted March 2, 1865; mustered out February 13, 1866.

Secor, Isaac, LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 28, 1861; died at Jackson, Tenn. (railroad accident) September 24, 1862.

Secor, Joseph W., LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 24, 1861; discharged by order September 1, 1862.

Shanafelt, William H., enlisted October 31, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Shepard, Charles, Calvin Twp, enlisted February 25, 1864; died of disease at Niles, Mich.

Shuste, Thomas P., LaGrange Twp, enlisted November 11, 1861; discharged for disability September 20, 1862.

Simpson, Thomas, LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 20, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Soules, Peter, Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 15, 1861; Veteran December 28, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Stanage, Benton, LaGrange Twp, enlisted February 20, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Stephenson, James B., Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., June 28, 1864.

Steere, William H., Wayne Twp, enlisted November 19, 1861; discharged for disability August 2, 1862.

Stevens, Samuel, Mason Twp, enlisted February 15, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Smith, Nelson A., Porter Twp, enlisted October 13, 1861; discharged at end of service January 7, 1865, Temple, Franklin, 1866.

Thomas, Noble O., LaGrange Twp, enlisted October service, January 7, 1865.

Thomas, Sherwood, LaGrange Twp, enlisted October service, January 7, 1865.

Thompson, Smith, Marcellus, enlisted October 20, service, January 7, 1865.

Townsend, William, LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 31, 1861; died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., November 11, 1863.

Tubbs, Lester, Porter Twp, enlisted December 5, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Upham, George, LaGrange Twp; enlisted February 23, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Van Tuyl, Richard, Mason Twp, enlisted February 27, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

White, Seth, Wayne Twp, enlisted November 12, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Wilcox, Henry, Penn Twp, enlisted February 4, 1862; killed in railroad accident at Jackson, Tenn., September 24, 1862.

Willard, John, enlisted March 3, 1864; died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., October 20, 1863.

Williams, Samuel, Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 23, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Winfrey, George, Dowagiac, enlisted December 15, 1861; discharged by order July 24, 1862.

Wing, Orlando, Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 2, 1862; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Wolfe, Franklin T., enlisted February 26, 1862; Veteran February 29, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Woolsey, Lewis, LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 4, 1861; died of disease at Camp Logan, Tenn., May 21, 1862.

Company B.

Baldwin, Edwin K., LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 1, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Bell, Richard H., Howard, enlisted March 29, 1862; Veteran March 22, 1864; mustered out, February 15, 1866.

Bryant, Thomas G., Mason Twp, enlisted March 1, 1865; discharged at, end of service, September 9, 1865.

Dennis, John, Milton Twp, enlisted March 1, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 Driscoll, Noah, Porter Twp, enlisted February 13, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 Dunn, Ambrose, Cassopolis, enlisted February 15, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 Haas, George, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 1, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 Haas, John, LaGrange Twp, 18 years old, enlisted December 1, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 Haas, John A., LaGrange Twp, 19 years old, enlisted December 1, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 Rigby, Calvin J., Newburg, enlisted September 5, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.
 Huyck, William D., enlisted December 9, 1862; re-enlisted December 28, 1863; discharged for disability, November 9, 1865.
 Mosher, Isaac, Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 16, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1865.
 Palmer, Charles H., enlisted December 31, 1861 at Dowagiac; Veteran January 2, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866 at Camden, Ark.
 Parkerton, William, Dowagiac, enlisted February 19, 1862; Veteran February 27, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 Pettus, Luther, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 1, 1863; died of disease at Camden, Ark., September 1, 1865.
 Rose, John, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.
 Wheeler, Edwin, Marcellus, enlisted February 29, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Company C.

Sergeant John H. Patterson, enlisted November 25, 1861; Veteran December 24, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866
 Corporal Charles Hungerford, Dowagiac, enlisted October 25, 1861; discharged by order June 30, 1862.
 Ashley, Horace, enlisted December 31, 1861; discharged for disability July 1862.
 Barmore, John E., enlisted December 5, 1861; Veteran December 29, 1863.
 Cobb, Albert T., Dowagiac, enlisted December 25, 1861; discharged for disability February 25, 1862.
 Doty, James H., Porter Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; Veteran December 24, 1863.
 Doty, William J., enlisted December 7, 1861; Veteran December 24, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 Griffith, Samuel, Milton Twp, enlisted October 25, 1861; Veteran December 24, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 Kappelman, John, Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 1, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.
 King, Samuel P., Porter Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Kirk, William H., Porter Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Marks, Isaac, Dowagiac, enlisted February 15, 1862; Veteran February 25, 1864.

McGee, Lemuel S., Dowagiac, enlisted January 4, 1862; Veteran January 2, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Olmstead, John, enlisted February 8, 1862; discharged by order March 18, 1862.

Sanders, Daniel, Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 21, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Stillwell, Edwin C., Dowagiac, enlisted January 5, 1862; Veteran December 31, 1863.

Thompson, Reason, Porter Twp, enlisted February 23, 1864; died of disease at Camden, Ark., September 8, 1865.

Welch, John C., Dowagiac, enlisted December 25, 1861; Veteran December 31, 1868; promotion Second Lieutenant Co. I. July 3, 1864.

Company D.

Simmons, Peter W., Mason Twp, enlisted August 31, 1864; re-enlisted at end of service September 9, 1865.

Sirrine, Henry F., Volinia Twp, enlisted September 2, 1864; discharged at end of service September 9, 1865.

Springsteen, John W., Volinia Twp, enlisted September 6, 1864; discharged at end of service September 9, 1865.

Company E.

Barton, Reuben, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; discharged by order September 14, 1865.

Beebe, William H., died of disease at St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 1862.

Leach, James M., Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; discharged by order June 2, 1865.

Odell, Joseph, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; discharged by order September 14, 1865.

Perkins, Harvey W., Howard, enlisted October 18, 1864; discharged by order October 24, 1865.

Walz, John, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted February 29, 1864; died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Company F.

Second Lieutenant William Horton, Jr., Dowagiac (Sergeant Co I), resigned June 12, 1865.

Sergeant Philo H. Simmons, discharged for disability March 16, 1862.

Sergeant Robert A. Walton, Howard, enlisted October 12, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out February 5, 1866.

Albrecht, Jacob G., Porter Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Bellows, Job S., Ontwa Twp., enlisted September 2, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.

Brown, Lumen, Jefferson Twp, enlisted November 25, 1861; died May 1, 1862, of wounds received at Shiloh April 6, 1862.

Butler, Henry M., mustered out February 15, 1866.

Dean, Thomas, Ontwa Twp., enlisted November 8, 1861; discharged at end of service January 7, 1865.

Durstern, Michael, enlisted March 16, 1862; discharged by order July 1862.

Hawkins, Benjamin, Veteran December 30, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Hawkins, Charles, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 30, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Hawkins, Charles A., discharged by order June 17, 1865.

Inman, Isaiah, LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 31, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Leich, Elias, Milton Twp, enlisted December 5, 1861; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps January 15, 1864.

Lewis, George W., Jefferson Twp, enlisted November 22, 1861; Veteran December 30, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Lynch, William J., Milton Twp, enlisted October 15, 1861; died on hospital boat May 1862.

Markle, John, Milton Twp, enlisted February 22, 1862; Veteran February 24, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

McNitt, Charles W., Porter Twp, enlisted February 26, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Mitchell, Robert, Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 21, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Moran, James, Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 2, 1861; Veteran December 30, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Morgan, Charles A., Milton Twp, enlisted October 15, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Noble, James M., Milton Twp, enlisted December 3, 1861; discharged by order June 25, 1862; re-enlisted March 8, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

O'Keefe, Eugene, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted October 30, 1861; discharged at end of service, January 7, 1865.

Parks, Almenon, enlisted March 7, 1862; Veteran March 8, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Reigle, George W., Porter Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Reynolds, Henry C., LaGrange Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; discharged at end of service September 29, 1865.

Rogers, Charles F., Pokagon Twp, enlisted November 19, 1861; transferred to Veteran Res. Corps January 15, 1864.

Rogers, Hiram, Ontwa Twp., enlisted November 21, 1861; discharged for disability March 1862.

Rogers, Hiram L., Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 14, 1861; died of disease at Keokuk, Iowa, May 6, 1862.

Simmons, Joseph, Jefferson Twp, enlisted, December 2, 1861; discharged for disability March 16, 1862.

Snow, William H., Jefferson Twp, enlisted November 22, 1861; discharged at end of service January 7, 1865.

Tuttle, Jacob, Milton Twp, enlisted October 15, 1861; discharged for disability March 16, 1862.

Whitmore, George A., LaGrange Twp, enlisted March 15, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Wilson, James, Ontwa Twp., enlisted December 13, 1861; Veteran December 3, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Wilson, Joseph S., Ontwa Twp., enlisted December 14, 1861; Veteran December 3, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Warden, George, R., Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 5, 1861; discharged by order July 25, 1862.
Wyant, James, Ontwa Twp., enlisted November 21, 1861; discharged by order July 8, 1862.
Zeek, William F., Ontwa twp., enlisted September 2, 1864; discharged by order October 31, 1865.

Company G.

First Lieutenant Robert S.M. Fox, Howard Twp., commissioned October 19, 1864; resigned September 18, 1865.
Lawrence, Joseph, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 19, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Nichols, Warren W., Marcellus, enlisted September 27, 1864; discharged by order September 30, 1865.
Shoe, Nicholas, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 3, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Shaul, Alexander, Pokagon Twp; enlisted September 3, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.
Shiver, Walter, Ontwa twp., enlisted December 24, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Stamp, David, Porter Twp, enlisted December 5, 1868; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Ties, Anton, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 3, 1863; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Company H.

Bailey, James E., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted February 14, 1864; discharged by order May 22, 1865.
Born, Henry, Mason Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; discharged at end of service September 9, 1865.
Conrad, Jacob, Volinia Twp, enlisted February 20, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.
Eggleston, Harvey, Porter Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; Veteran December 26, 1863; discharged by order September 30, 1865.
Franklin, Samuel W., Mason Twp, enlisted January 29, 1864; died of disease at Duvall's Bluff, Ark., October 21, 1864.
Salyer, James, Mason Twp, enlisted; died of disease at Duvall's Bluff, Ark., September 24, 1864.

Company I.

Second Lieutenant John C. Welch, Dowagiac, commissioned July 3, 1864; promotion First Lieutenant Co A, January 7, 1865.
Allen, Israel M., Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 2, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.

Aumack, Jacob, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 2, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.

Cole, William L., LaGrange Twp, enlisted January 17, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Corin, Robert, Ontwa, enlisted September 2, 1864; transferred to 5th U.S. Colored Troops, April 1, 1865.

Curtis, Thomas J., Mason Twp, enlisted August 31, 1864; died of disease at Duvall's Bluff, Ark. November 1, 1864.

Fisher, John, Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 21, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Hayden, Edward W., enlisted December 25, 1861; discharged for disability July 26, 1862.

Horton, William, Jr., Dowagiac, enlisted December 11; 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; Sergeant, promotion Second Lieutenant Co. I.

Hoyt, Henry, Mason Twp, enlisted August 31, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.

Johnson, Uriah, died of disease at Decatur, Mich., June 1, 1862.

Johnson, Egbert, Mason Twp, enlisted August 31, 1864; died of disease at Washington, Ark., July 1, 1865.

Knapp, Bruce, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted February 24, 1864; discharged for disability August 23, 1864.

Leader, Nathan, Jr., Pokagon Twp, September 2, 1864; discharged by order May 6, 1865.

McMichael, Albert, Ontwa, enlisted February 24, 1862; Veteran February 26, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Nye, Isaac, Jefferson Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.

Ort, Adam, Mason Twp, enlisted August 20, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.

Searles, Henry M., Mason Twp, enlisted February 24, 1861; Veteran February 26, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Smith, Hiram, LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 29, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.

Stephenson, Harvey, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1866.

St. John, John, Pokagon Twp, September 3, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.

Tibbits, Nathan, Porter Twp, enlisted December 15, 1863; died of disease at Huntersville, Ark., July 2, 1864.

Treat, Horace J., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted October 10, 1861; died in action at, Pittsburg Landing, April 6, 1862.

Tuttle, Royal J., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted February 1864; died of disease at Duvall's Bluff, Ark. August 12, 1864.

Vawkey, Amos, Howard, enlisted March 7, 1861; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Vetter, Joshua T., Veteran December 29, 1863.

Willard, William, Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 3, 1863; died of disease at Duvall's Bluff, Ark., January 6, 1865.

Company K.

Second Lieutenant William E. Stevens, Mason Twp, enlisted October 22, 1861; Veteran December 25, 1863; Sergeant Co A, commissioned April 2, 1865; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Sergeant Noah French, enlisted October 10, 1861; discharged by order, July 19, 1862.

Bidlack, Charles E., Porter Twp, enlisted October 14, 1864; discharged by order, October 27, 1865

Crandall, Lewis, Wayne Twp, enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Drake, Lorenzo, discharged by order, August 12, 1865.

Farnham, Erastus S., enlisted December 9, 1861; discharged at end of service, September 7, 1865.

Hardy, Robert, Milton Twp, enlisted October 21, 1861; discharged by order, October 17, 1862.

Nostrand, John J., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted November 11, 1861; discharged at end of service, January 7, 1865.

Rawson, Charles W., Volinia Twp, enlisted September 7, 1864; discharged at end of service, September 9, 1865.

Sayers, James, Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 24, 1863; discharged by order, June 1, 1865.

Shepard, Caleb, Howard, enlisted December 28, 1861; Veteran December 29, 1863; discharged by order, August 12, 1865.

Tappan, Harlow, Marcellus, enlisted February 25, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

Weatherwax, John G., Porter Twp, enlisted February 13, 1864; died of disease at Little Rock, Ark., June 13, 1864.

Webber, George W., Ontwa, enlisted February 29, 1864; mustered out February 15, 1866.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company A.

Corporal Philander J Woliver, Marcellus, enlisted December 3, 1868; Corporal; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Beaman, Marvin D., Penn Twp, enlisted February 29, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Company C.

Blood, Charles H. Volinia Twp, enlisted February 26, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Blood, George A., Volinia Twp, enlisted January 2, 1862; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Dailey, William S., Porter Twp, enlisted December 13, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Haefner, Christian O., Volinia Twp, enlisted February 27, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Jacquays, Smith C., Volinia Twp, February 26, 1864; died of disease at Philadelphia, May 20, 1865.

Johnson, Henry M., Porter Twp, enlisted December 13, 1861; died of disease at Danville, Ky., November 20, 1862.

Company E.

Second Lieutenant Simon E. Flewelling, enlisted October 22, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Brown, William H., Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 29, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.

Coldwell, William W., Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 22, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Crego, Hilance J., Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 22, 1861; discharged by order April 16, 1863.

Hazen, Charles, Dowagiac, enlisted October 27, 1861; discharged for disability September 20, 1862.

Hungerford, Calvin A., Dowagiac, enlisted October 22, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Hungerford, Mason, Dowagiac, enlisted October 22, 1861; mustered out at end of service January 16, 1865.

Hutson, Edward R., Dowagiac, enlisted October 22, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Kigley, William, Dowagiac, enlisted October 22, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Lewis, Ephraim, Dowagiac, enlisted October 22, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Moody, Lorca, Dowagiac, enlisted October 22, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Wolfe, Frank, Howard Twp., enlisted date and location unknown, captured September 9, 1863 at Chickamauga, Ga. Died at Andersonville, Ga. September 19, 1863 (Grave #1920)

Company G.

Clendening, James, enlisted December 13, 1861; discharged for disability October 29, 1863.

Roy, William G., Penn Twp, enlisted December 12, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; Sergeant; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Salter, James, enlisted December 12, 1861; Veteran February 18, 1864; discharged by order June 20, 1865.

Salter, Silas, enlisted December 12, 1861; discharged for disability September 12, 1862.

Weist, William F., Dowagiac, enlisted October 22, 1861; discharged for disability November 23, 1863.

Company H.

Campbell, Seth R., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Wright, Gilbert, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Company K.

Batchelor, Cornelius, Marcellus, enlisted December 23, 1863 at Marcellus, Mich. and mustered January 7, 1864. Hospitalized June 17, 1865 Washington, DC. No further record.

Wait, Byron, Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 3, 1865; died of disease at Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1865.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company B.

Austm, Harvey H., enlisted November 25, 1861; Veteran January 4, 1864.

Cope, Jacob, enlisted October 5, 1861; discharged at end of service.

Eaton, Abner, enlisted December 18, 1861; discharged for disability January 10, 1863.

Garner, Henry, Porter Twp, enlisted November 28, 1861; Veteran January 4, 1864; mustered out July 18, 1865.

Moore, Jared C., mustered out July 18, 1865.

Morse, Albert, enlisted January 2, 1862; Veteran January 4, 1864; mustered out July 18, 1865.

Stewart, James A., Veteran January 4, 1864; mustered out July 18, 1865.

Company C.

Dailey, William S., Porter Twp, enlisted December 13, 1861; Veteran January 18, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Haefner, Christian O., Volinia Twp, enlisted February 27, 1864; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Jacquays, Smith C., Volinia Twp, February 26, 1864; died of disease at Philadelphia, Penn. May 20, 1865.

Johnson, Henry M., Porter Twp, enlisted December 13, 1861; died of disease at Danville, Ky., November 20, 1862.

Company E.

Calkins, Thomas J., Porter Twp, enlisted September 27, 1864; mustered out July 18, 1865.

Company F.

Brown, William, enlisted November 28, 1861; Sick March 29, 1862 at Nashville, Tenn. No further information.

Wilson, John, mustered out July 18, 1865.

Zimmerman, Michael, Porter Twp, enlisted September 27, 1865; mustered out July 18, 1865.

Company I.

Rogers, George, Porter Twp, enlisted September 27, 1864; mustered out July 18, 1865.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company A.

Fields, Alonzo, Porter Twp., enlisted September 27, 1864; discharged by order May 30, 1865.

Company B.

Bovet, Leon, Volinia Twp, enlisted May 27, 1865; mustered out August 13, 1865.
Leitz, Joel B., Marcellus, enlisted October 22, 1864; died of disease at Alexandria, Va., June 3, 1865.

Mowry, Jacob, Marcellus, enlisted October 22, 1864; discharged by order September 11, 1865.

Company C.

Hice, John, Volinia Twp, enlisted March 18, 1865; mustered out August 13, 1865.
Park, John, Calvin Twp, enlisted November 30, 1864; discharged by order August 2, 1865.

Parsons, Ezra, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 22, 1864; mustered out August 13, 1865.
Racey, Robert, Milton Twp, enlisted October 22, 1864; discharged by order June 25, 1865.

Sampson, John, Calvin Twp, October 21, 1864; mustered out August 13, 1865.

Company D.

Adams, John, Porter Twp, enlisted October 22, 1864; mustered out August 13, 1865.
Daniels, John, Volinia Twp, enlisted March 18, 1865; mustered out August 13, 1865.
Dunn, Anson L., Newberg Twp, enlisted November 4, 1861; mustered out August 13, 1865.

Wagoner, John, Calvin Twp, enlisted December 5, 1864; mustered out August 13, 1865.

Company E.

Descartes, Peter, discharged at end of service January 28, 1865.

De Witt, James, Dowagiac, enlisted December 23, 1861; discharged for disability May 19, 1862.

Doherty, Charles, discharged at end of service January 28, 1865.

Ducat, Duffy, discharged by order July 21, 1865.

Gee, Alexander, mustered out August 9, 1865.

Girardin, Richard, discharged by order September 9, 1865.

Greenwood, Anthony, discharged for disability July 9, 1862.

Johnson, Fred, Dowagiac, enlisted December 21, 1861; Veteran January 25, 1864; discharged by order August 5, 1865.

Kelly, John, mustered out August 13, 1865.

Littlejohn, William, discharged for disability August 3, 1862.

Logan, John, discharged for disability August 3, 1862.

McTaggart, Archibald, discharged for disability August 3, 1862.

Nephew, Anthony, discharged for disability August 11, 1862.
Nye, Theo, discharged at end of service January 28, 1865.
Waterstadt, Julius, Marcellus, enlisted October 22, 1864; mustered out August 13, 1865.

Company G.

East, Alva, Porter Twp, enlisted October 10, 1864; died of disease at Baltimore, Md., February 21, 1865.

Company H.

Harder, James E., Howard, enlisted March 18, 1865; mustered out August 13, 1865.
Honeywell, Newell, Howard, enlisted October 6, 1864; mustered out August 13, 1865.
Howard, John F., Howard Twp, enlisted April 1, 1865; mustered out August 13, 1865.
Hudson, William, Howard, enlisted April 1, 1865; mustered out August 13, 1865.
Johnson, John S., mustered out August 13, 1865.
Root, John W., Volinia Twp, enlisted March 18, 1865; discharged by order September 20, 1865.

Company I.

Bell, Edward B., enlisted February 5, 1862; died of disease at Griffith's Landing, Miss., October 3, 1863.
Joslin, Hiram, Newberg Twp, enlisted February 16, 1862; discharged for disability August 25, 1862.

Company K.

Hogeboom, Cornelius P., mustered out August 13, 1865.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company C.

Rapp, George, Volinia Twp, enlisted January 1865; mustered out July 8, 1865.

Company K.

Prebamsky, Frank, Volinia Twp, enlisted March 30, 1865; mustered out July 8, 1865.

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company B.

Dick, William M., Howard Twp, enlisted July 2, 1862; mustered out June 3, 1865.
Doan, Thomas R., Howard Twp, enlisted August 3, 1862; killed on Mississippi River by explosion April 28, 1865.
Earl, Levi F., Howard Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862.
Foote, John M., Howard Twp, enlisted August 5, 1862; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps December 15, 1863.
Harder, Tunis J., Howard Twp, enlisted August 5, 1862; mustered out June 3, 1865.
Kenyon, Varnum, Howard Twp, enlisted August 6, 1862; died of disease at Fredericksburg, Va., February 5, 1863.
Kenyon, Jesse A., Howard Twp, enlisted August 6, 1862; died of wounds at Washington December 16, 1862.

Schell, George D., Howard Twp, enlisted August 1, 1862; discharged by order June 16, 1865.

Taylor, Fred, Howard Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; discharged for disability December 8, 1862.

NINETEENTH MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Field and Staff

Surgeon (Major) William E. Clarke, Dowagiac, enlisted and commissioned Surgeon August 20, 1861; 4th Michigan Infantry. Transferred to 19th Michigan Infantry August 12, 1862; resigned July 18, 1863.

Assistant Surgeon (Captain) Leander D. Tompkins, Cassopolis, commissioned August 12, 1862; resigned for disability September 7, 1863.

Quartermaster Sergeant John M. Myers, Cassopolis, enlisted August 9, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant and appointed Quartermaster; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Commissary Sergeant George S. Larzelere, Silver Creek Twp, January 14, 1863; mustered out June 15, 1865.

Principal Musician Ezekiel Owen, LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Musician Franklin R. Sherman, Pokagon Twp, enlisted July 31, 1862; mustered out June 22, 1865.

Wagoner Isaac Hamlin, Pokagon Twp, enlisted July 20, 1862; died of disease at Washington, D C., February 17, 1863.

Company A.

Brevet Brig General George Thomas Shaffer, Calvin Twp; 39 years old. He enlisted on August 2, 1862 at Dowagiac, Mich. as a First Lieutenant. On September 5, 1862, he was commissioned into Company A, 19th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to Captain on May 15, 1864 and then to Major on August 15, 1864. He was discharged for promotion on November 5, 1864. On November 6, 1864 he was commissioned into Field & Staff, 28th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to Lt. Colonel December 10, 1864 and then to Colonel and Brig General of U.S. Volunteers by brevet on March 13, 1865 for gallant and meritorious services at battles before Atlanta, Ga., and at Wise Fork, NC. He was Mustered Out on June 5, 1866 at Raleigh, NC.

Captain Joel H. Smith, Pokagon Twp, enlisted on July 22, 1862 at Detroit. On September 5, he mustered into "A" Co. as Captain. He resigned and was discharged for disability on July 11, 1864.

First Lieutenant Henry J. Ohls, Marcellus, commissioned May 8, 1855; Sergeant August 8, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Second Lieutenant Reuben B. Larzelere, Dowagiac, corn July 28, 1862; resigned August 7, 1863.

Sergeant Isaac Z. Edwards, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 6, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, Co. E.

Sergeant Norman B. Farnsworth, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 2, 1864; discharged for disability September 2, 1863.

Sergeant John S. Griffis, Wayne Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; killed at Resaca, Ga., May 5, 1864.

Sergeant Barker F. Rudd, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; discharged for wound October 23, 1863.

Sergeant George S. Larzelere, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; appointed Commissary Sergeant

Corporal George H. Batten, Penn Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; died of disease at Murfreesboro, Tenn., August 29, 1863.

Corporal Zach Aldrich, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; promotion Sergeant; discharged for loss of an eye February 9, 1864.

Corporal John Manning, Marcellus, August 13, 1862; discharged for wound, lost hand, May 9, 1863.

Corporal Alexander Kirkwood, Wayne Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; promotion First Lieutenant Co. I.

Corporal Amos D. Stocking, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862; discharged for disability February 1, 1863.

Corporal Albert T. Cobb, Wayne Twp, enlisted August 5, 1862; discharged for disability February 8, 1863.

Corporal William Slipper, Penn Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862; mustered out Sergeant June 10, 1865.

Corporal James S. Crego, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; mustered out Sergeant June.

Allen, Loren A., Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 16, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Allison, George W., Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Allison, Henry C., LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 3, 1864; mustered out May 19, 1865.

Anderson, Jacob M., Newberg Twp, enlisted August 22, 1863; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps,

Baker, Albert, Mason Twp, enlisted August 5, 1862; died of disease at Nicholasville, Ky., December 5, 1862.

Bell, Samuel D., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Benton, Elie, Pokagon Twp, mustered out June 10, 1865.

Bend, Thomas F., Wayne Twp, enlisted August 6, 1862; discharged for wound April 28, 1865.

Bowerman, Addison, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 27, 1863; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., September 25, 1864.

Bridge, Daniel G., Marcellus, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Corbit, James, Penn Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; killed on picket before Atlanta, Ga., July 23, 1864.

Corwin, Amos B., Penn Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Cooper, Harley R., Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 15, 1863; mustered out May 26, 1865.

Crawford, George, Pokagon Twp; enlisted August 8, 1862; Sergeant; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Crocker, Milford, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 16, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Fosdick, Franklin H., Penn Twp, enlisted February 27, 1864; discharged for disability June 27, 1865.

Danahy, Timothy, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; died of wounds at Resaca, Ga., May 25, 1864.

Davis, Norman, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; discharged for disability February 8, 1863.

Davis, Reason, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Davis, William, Penn Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Edwards, Henry, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Evans, John, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Freeman, Adin, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862; killed in action at Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 5, 1868.

Fuller, Oren A., Penn Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; discharged for wounds May 20, 1863.

Fuller, William R., Wayne Twp, enlisted August 6, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Garwood, Levi, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; discharged for disability August 21, 1863.

George, Stephen L., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; discharged for disability January 14, 1864.

Gilbert, Jeremiah B., Penn Twp, enlisted February 27, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Gillon, Patrick J., Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Gleason, Charles H., Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Grinnell, Sylvester M., Penn Twp, enlisted February 27, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Hagerman, Noah D., Penn Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Hamilton, John P., Wayne Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; died in action at Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 5, 1863.

Hannah, James A., LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; died in action at Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 3, 1863.

Hawes, Jerome B., Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Hoover, Calvin, LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Hungerford, Homer M., Wayne Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; missing in action near Dalton, Ga., 1864.

Laylin, Oren, Wayne Twp, enlisted, August 6, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Lilly, Aaron, Wayne Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Lundy, Ira C., Penn Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Lundy, Robert, Penn Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; discharged for disability February 8, 1863.

Lundy, Thomas, Penn Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; died of disease at Annapolis, Md., April 13, 1863.

Lytle, William M., Marcellus, enlisted January 1, 1863; discharged for wound November 12, 1861.

Mead, Smith, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Means, Andrew, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; discharged for disability August 18, 1863.

Marley, Nimrod, Wayne Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1863.

Nicholas, Ezra W., Marcellus, enlisted August 9, 1862; died of wounds at Vining's Station, Ga., September 4, 1864.

Nichols, William H., Marcellus, enlisted January 1, 1863; died of wounds at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 20, 1864.

Parker, Haynes G., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., July 13, 1864.

Parker, Romaine, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 4, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Parker, Thomas S., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Peters, John, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 22, 1863; died of wounds at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 20, 1864.

Potter, Thomas, Jefferson Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; died of disease Lexington, Ky. November 13, 1862.

Reams, Caleb M., Penn Twp, enlisted August 26, 1862; mustered out July 19, 1865.

Reams, Isaiah G., Penn Twp, enlisted September 12, 1862; mustered out July 19, 1865.

Reams, Silas G., Penn Twp, enlisted August 31, 1863; mustered out May 24, 1865.

Savage, Henry B., Marcellus, enlisted August 12, 1862; died in action at Thompson's Station, Tenn., March 5, 1863.

Schideler, John, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; died in rebel prison, at Richmond, Va., March 1863.

Schideler, Robert, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; discharged for disability.

Shawl, Madison, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted July 25, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Shepard, Purley, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862; died of disease at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., October 26, 1864.

Sherman, C. C., Pokagon Twp, enlisted July 23, 1862; mustered out June 16, 1865.

Spaulding, Joel, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out May 10, 1865.

Spencer, Edward R., Wayne Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Stedman, Livingston, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Stuart, Salmon, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Suits, Jacob, Wayne Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Suits, Solomon A., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Sullivan, Solomon A., Wayne Twp, enlisted August 4, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Taylor, John, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 4, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Thompson, Francis M., Wayne Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.
Underwood, Enos, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.
Underwood, Stephen W., Penn Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out July 11, 1865.
Wickham, William C., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 13, 1862; died of disease at Danville, Ky., December 1862.
Wiggins, George E., Wayne Twp; enlisted August 11, 1862; died of wounds at Richmond, Va. March 1863.
Wiggins, Lorenzo R., Wayne Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; died in rebel prison, Richmond, Va., March 1866.
Wiuchell, Seneca W., Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.

Company C.

Phillips, John H, Newberg Twp, enlisted January 17, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865

Company D.

Second Lieutenant Isaac Z. Edwards, Pokagon Twp, transferred from Co. E July 27, 1863; promotion First Lieutenant June 1, 1864; resigned as First Lieutenant August 6, 1864.
Harrigan, William, Marcellus, enlisted September 15, 1864; mustered out June 23, 1865.
Wright, Giles, Newberg Twp, enlisted September 5, 1863; mustered out July 19, 1865.

Company E.

Ashley, William II, enlisted August 1862; confined in Libby Prison; died at Annapolis, Md., April 11, 1863.
Hollister, Albert E., Vandalia, enlisted September 29, 1864 in Co A; transferred to the 10th Michigan Infantry June 10, 1865.
Miller, Charles Z., enlisted August 1862; died at Nicholasville, Ky., December 18, 1862.
Quay, William H., Newberg Twp, enlisted January 23, 1864; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., March 21, 1864.
Quay, Edward L., Newberg Twp, enlisted December 21, 1863; mustered out July 19, 1865.
Welch, Thomas C., Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 15, 1863; mustered out July 19, 1865.
White, Enos II., Pokagon Twp, enlisted November 18, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865.

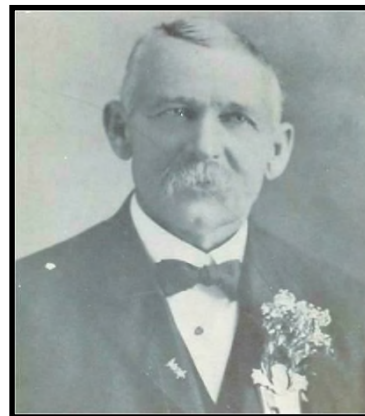
Company G.

Beaman, Alonzo P., Newberg Twp, enlisted January 5, 1864; mustered out July 19, 1865.

Boghart, Peter C., Newberg Twp, enlisted January 5, 1864; in 10th Infantry; died of disease March 3, 1864.
 Madden, Michael, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 23, 1863; mustered out July 19, 1865.
 McCoy, John, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 23, 1863; mustered out July 19, 1865.
 Reams, Erastus, Dowagiac, enlisted September 12, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.
 Reed, Henry S., Newberg Twp, enlisted January 5, 1864; died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn. June 30, 1864.
 Reed, William T., Newberg Twp, enlisted January 5, 1864; died of disease at Chattanooga, Tenn. August 7, 1864.
 Trattles, Daniel, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865

Company H.

Musician George N. Rosebrock, Ontwa, enlisted August 13, 1862; died of disease at Covington, Ky., October 21, 1862.
 Bair, Myron M., Newberg Twp, enlisted January 20, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865.
Lewis, Elmore F., Newberg Twp, enlisted August 15, 1864; mustered out June 10, 1865 at Washington, DC.
 Hawkins, Isaac, Dowagiac, enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered out June 10, 1865.
 Teagen, Samuel, Porter Twp, enlisted August 13, 1862; discharged for disability July 6, 1863.



Company I.

First Lieutenant Alexander Kirkwood, Wayne Twp, commissioned November 11, 1864; mustered out, June 10, 1865.
 Buttrick, William, Wayne Twp, enlisted January 4, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865.
 Carroll, Thomas, Wayne Twp, enlisted December 17, 1863; mustered out July 19, 1865.
 White, William L., Wayne Twp, enlisted December 4, 1863; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps.

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company A.

Bowen, Henry H., Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
 Goldsinith, Henry, Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
 Hunt, Henry H., Porter Twp, enlisted March 9, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
 Lubbow, William, Porter Twp, enlisted March 7, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
 Powers, William, Porter Twp, enlisted March 1, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Preston, Winfield S., Porter Twp, enlisted March 5, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Rinehart, Nathan, Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Stearns, Warren S., Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Story, Milton, Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Story, William A., Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Stout, Stephen S., Porter Twp, enlisted March 9, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Sutton, John W., Porter Twp, enlisted February 28, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Sutton, Joshua L., Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Weaver, William H., Milton Twp, enlisted March 15, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Williams, Charles H., Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Company B.

Bell, John P., Milton Twp, enlisted August 25, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Company C.

Avery, Charles, Porter Twp, enlisted March 5, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Calkins, Henry H., Porter Twp, enlisted February 21, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Hilton, Hiram, Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Jessup, A. H.; Porter Twp, mustered out June 30, 1865.
Kyle, J.C., Porter Twp, mustered out June 30, 1865.
Kylen, Alonzo R., Porter Twp, mustered out June 30, 1865.

Company E.

Averill, Pliny T., Penn Twp, enlisted March 16, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Blanchard, Bradford, Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 7, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Curtis, George, Ontwa, enlisted September 5, 1864; died of disease at Chicago, Illinois March 15, 1865.
Kenyon, Hiram, Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 10, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
McKinstry, Charles, Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 7, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Parker, Augustus N., Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 13, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Parker, William H., Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 7, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.
Penrod, Nathan, Penn Twp, enlisted March 16, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865
Steinbeck, Morgan, Milton Twp, enlisted August 10, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Witherall, Duane, Pokagon Twp, enlisted March 7, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865,

Company F.

Van Tay, George, mustered out June 30, 1865.

Company H.

Hodges, Benjamin, H., Penn Twp, enlisted March 16, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Rea, John, Penn Twp, enlisted March 16, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Share, Edwin, Milton Twp, enlisted September 12, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Company K.

Ames, Bela, mustered out June 30, 1865.

Meacham, Oliver G., Porter Twp, enlisted February 27, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Nickerson, Evert B., Mason Twp, enlisted February 23, 1865; mustered out June 30, 1865

Reed, Otis, mustered out June 30, 1865.

Reese, John M., Milton Twp, enlisted August 24, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company D.

Sergeant Amos W. Poorman, Marcellus, enlisted August 9, 1862; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., June 13, 1864.

Corporal Roswell Beebe, Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1862; killed at Tebbs' Bend, Ky., July 4, 1863.

Musician Joseph Beck, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 15, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Musician Samuel P. Beck, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 15, 1862; discharged for disability January 6, 1863.

Beebe, Bruce, Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Beebe, Gideon, Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1862; discharged for disability March 4, 1865.

Butler, Ransom L., Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1862; discharged by order July 26, 1863.

Kent, Daniel, Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1862; discharged by order March 19, 1863.

McKibby, Daniel, Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Messenger, Edward, Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1864; discharged for disability February 5, 1863.

Nottingham, Horace M., Marcellus, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Nottingham, Oscar H., Marcellus, enlisted August 8, 1862; died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., March 14, 1863.

Poorman, John A., Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Root, Jacob, Marcellus, enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Shears, Martin V., Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Shoemaker, Samuel, Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out June 28, 1865.

Taylor, Charles A., Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1865; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Taylor, Timothy A., Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1865; mustered out May 13, 1865.

Young, Simon, Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1865; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps February 15, 1864.

Company E.

Bristol, Luther, Milton Twp, enlisted September 6, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Company F.

Bement, George, Ontwa, enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Bradbury, Benjamin F., Dowagiac, enlisted August 13, 1862; died of disease at Bedford, Ky., June 7, 1863.

Colby, Ira O., Ontwa, enlisted August 13, 1862; died of disease at Mumfordsville, Ky., January 1, 1863.

Day, Perry U., Dowagiac, enlisted August 9, 1862; died of wounds at Tunnel Hill, Ga., May 12, 1864.

Goodrich, Levi C., Dowagiac, mustered out June 24, 1865.

Hastings, Justus H., Ontwa, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Loux, Edwin G., Ontwa, enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Mears, John, Dowagiac, enlisted August 11, 1862; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps February 15, 1864.

Meredith, Nathaniel, Ontwa, enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered out June 14, 1865.

McFaren, Henry, Ontwa, enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Niolet, William E., Ontwa, enlisted August 19, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Rozelle, Joshua C., Ontwa; enlisted August 13, 1862; died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., February 25, 1863

Company G.

Bows, William, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 21, 1862; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps June 9, 1865.

Benman, William H., Newberg Twp, enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.'

Bennett, John J., Porter Twp, enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Bird, William, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 21, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Cook, Orlan P., Newberg Twp, enlisted August 22, 1862; discharged for disability September 23, 1863.

Crump, William, Marcellus, enlisted August 22, 1862; died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., April 24, 1863.

Kenney, Fernando, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 22, 1862; mustered out June 24; 1865.

Neumann, Louis, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Stickney, Sidney M., Marcellus, enlisted August 22, 1862; died of disease at Louisville, Ky., October 30, 1862.

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Field and Staff

Surgeon (Major) Alonzo Garwood, Cassopolis, commissioned Surgeon (Major) August 15, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Company A.

Sergeant Thomas J. Baunder, Volinia Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865.

Schooley, Henry, Volinia Twp, enlisted September 8, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Company E.

Avery, David C., Volinia Twp, enlisted September 7, 1864; mustered out May 4, 1865.

Baird, John, Howard Twp, enlisted October 18, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Baird, William S., Howard Twp, enlisted October 17, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Davis, Lowell, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; mustered out June 7, 1865.

Emery, Robert, Volinia Twp, enlisted September 12, 1864; discharged for wounds, June 30, 1865.

Pope, Lyman A., mustered out August 16, 1865.

Randall, William, Milton Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; mustered out May 22, 1865.

Company G.

Blackman, David R., Volinia Twp, enlisted September 15, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Delong, Henry, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Hill, Charles A., Jefferson Twp, enlisted September 29, 1864; mustered out May 31, 1865.

Nichols, Tyler, Volinia Twp, enlisted September 5, 1861; mustered out June 19, 1865.

Company H.

Corporal Nelson Kinney, Penn Twp, enlisted August 20, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Bates, Buel H., Penn Twp, enlisted August 22, 1864; mustered out May 29, 1865.

Bogert, Cornelius, Penn Twp, enlisted August 20, 1864; discharged by order May 27, 1865.

Glendenning, H. M. T., Penn Twp, enlisted August 10, 1864; mustered out June 8, 1865.

Deacon, Isaac, Volinia Twp, September 20, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

North, Nathaniel, La 'Grange, enlisted August 30, 1864; died of disease at Charlotte, NC., June 7, 1865.

North, Norman, LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 30, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Patterson, James, Second Lieutenant, Penn Twp, enlisted August 23, 1864; died of disease at Alexandria, Va., February 21, 1865.

Pemberton, Nathan, Penn Twp, enlisted August 28, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Robinson, Edmund, died of disease at David's Island, N.Y., April 16, 1865.

Tappan, William E., Penn Twp, enlisted August 29, 1864; died of disease at Alexandria, Va., February 4, 1865.

Trill, George, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; died of disease at Alexandria, Va., February 12, 1865.

Company I.

Bryant, James, Milton Twp, enlisted September 16, 1864; mustered out June 5, 1866.

Freeman, Miles, Howard Twp, October 18, 1864; mustered out May 30, 1865.

Mitchell, Alonzo J., Milton Twp, enlisted September 14, 1864; mustered out January 9, 1866.

Company K.

Harris, Benjamin S., Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 16, 1865; mustered out May 30, 1865.

Smith, Carlton, Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 16, 1865; mustered out February 19, 1866.

THIRTIETH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company H.

Sergeant Robert D., Massey, Ontwa, enlisted November 28, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Corporal Peter Massey, Ontwa, enlisted No. 28, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Corporal Edwin O. Shaw, Ontwa, enlisted November 30, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Corporal Frank A. Smith, Ontwa, enlisted December 2, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Harwood, Henry W., Ontwa, enlisted December 2, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Harwood, Jacob W., Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 6, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

Hirons, Oliver C., Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 2, 1864; mustered out June 30, 1865.

FIRST REGIMENT MICHIGAN (102nd United States) COLORED TROOPS

Company A.

Hood, Philander, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 17, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Company B.

Corporal Berry Wade, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 7, 1863; died of disease at Beaufort, SC., August 22, 1864.

Alexander, Jacob, Howard Twp, enlisted October 1, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Artis, Mathew, Calvin Twp, 27 years old, enlisted October 7, 1863; died of disease April 10, 1864 at Detroit, Mich.

Brown, John, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 20, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Brown, Stuart, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 20, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Butcher, David, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 21, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Callaway, Giles, Porter Twp, enlisted October 21, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Coker, James, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 16, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Coker, Michael, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 18, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Curtis, George H., Calvin Twp, enlisted December 4, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Dungie, John, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 7, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Gibbins, William, Jefferson Twp, enlisted August 24, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Hailstock, Eli, Dowagiac, 18 years old, enlisted October 13, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Harris, Charles W., Howard Twp, enlisted October 1, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Hawley, William, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 22, 1863; discharged for disability May 26, 1864.

Howard, William, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 5, 1864.

Limus, John, Pokagon Twp, enlisted October 10, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Mathews, Allison L., Calvin Twp, enlisted September 23, 1861; died of disease at Orangeburg, SC., August 6, 1865.

Newman, William H., Calvin Twp, enlisted October 7, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Seton, Joseph, LaGrange Twp, enlisted October 18, 1862; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Stewart, George W., Calvin Twp, enlisted November 20, 1863; died of disease at Beaufort, SC., July 27, 1864.

Stewart, James M., Calvin Twp, enlisted October 18, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Stewart, John, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 21, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Stewart, Littel B., Calvin Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864, 36 years old; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Stewart, Richard, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 25, 1864; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., January 7, 1865.

Stewart, Thomas, Calvin Twp, 44 years old, enlisted October 16, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

White, William B., Calvin Twp, 30 years old, enlisted October 7, 1863; deserted on January 27, 1864 at Detroit, Mich.

Williams, George W., Calvin Twp, enlisted October 21, 1863; died of disease at Columbia, SC., August 12, 1865.

Wood, John W., Calvin Twp, enlisted October 19, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Company C.

Ford, William, LaGrange Twp, enlisted February 17, 1865; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Henderson, Pheelan, Calvin Twp, 28 years old, enlisted February 24, 1865; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Hill, Dennis R., Howard Twp, enlisted October 1, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Redman, Willis, Howard Twp, enlisted October 1, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Wallace, James H., Ontwa, enlisted September 5, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Wilson, Nathaniel, Calvin Twp, enlisted October 18, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Company D.

Artis, George, Calvin Twp, enlisted November 5, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Barrister, Gustavus, Howard Twp, enlisted October 1, 1864; mustered out, September 30, 1865 mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Calloway, Creed, Porter Twp, enlisted November 18, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Hunt, Jordan P., Calvin Twp, enlisted October 23, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Mattock, Henry (*or Hawley*), Pokagon Twp, enlisted February 16, 1865; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Simons, William H., Calvin Twp, enlisted November 17, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Vaughn, James, Calvin Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Company F.

First Sergeant William F., Conner, Vandalia, 26 years old, enlisted December 11, 1863; promotion First Sergeant August 15, 1865; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Sergeant Lewis Van Dyke, Penn Twp, enlisted December 11, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Corporal Zachariah Lett, Vandalia, enlisted December 14, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Boatman, William, Porter Twp 40 years old, enlisted November 3, 1864. No further information.

Bowden, John, LaGrange Twp, enlisted November 28, 1863; died of disease at Beaufort, SC. November 14, 1864.

Boyd, Anderson, Howard Twp, enlisted December 12, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Brown, John, Howard Twp, enlisted December 19, 1863; died of disease January 17, 1864.

Dungil, Wright, Penn Twp, enlisted August 22, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Ford, Edward, Milton Twp, enlisted; died of disease at Beaufort, SC., January 14, 1865.

Harrison, Milford, Howard Twp, enlisted December 12, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Hays, Arick, Penn Twp, enlisted August 24, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Hays, William H., Calvin Twp, enlisted October 4, 1864; absent sick at mustered out

Henry, Martin V., Penn Twp, enlisted December 2, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Hill, Anthony, Penn Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Howard, Ezekiel, Porter Twp, enlisted October 3, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Mathews, Henry A., LaGrange Twp, enlisted September 5, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Plowden, William P., Howard Twp, enlisted December 19, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Ramsay, Joseph, Penn Twp, enlisted December 11, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Roberts, John, Penn Twp, enlisted August 18, 1864 mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Company G.

Corporal Alfred Farrar, enlisted December 21, 1863; absent sick at mustered out
Ashe, Joseph C., Calvin Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Bricey, George, Howard Twp, enlisted December 19, 1863; discharged for disability May 26, 1864.
Boyd, Lawson, Calvin Twp, enlisted December 29, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Byrd, James M., Calvin Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Byrd, Turner, Calvin Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Heathcock, Bartlett, Porter Twp, enlisted December 29, 1863; died of disease in Michigan April 5, 1864.
Heathcock, Berry, Porter Twp, enlisted December 29, 1863; discharged for disability May 28, 1865.
Hill, Jackson, Penn Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Huston, John, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 26, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Jefferson, Thomas, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 30, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Lawrence, Alfred, Howard Twp, enlisted December 12, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Mathews, John H., Calvin Twp, 25 years old, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out October 3, 1865 at New York, N.Y.
Russell, Henderson, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 30, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Russell, Jacob, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 30, 1863; discharged for disability June 8, 1865.
Russell, John, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 30, 1863; discharged for wounds June 8, 1865.
Shepard, Henry, 46 years old, enlisted February 27, 1864 at Penn Twp, Mich. mustered Co G. March 9, 1864; absent sick on July 22, 1865 at Orangeburg, SC.
Simmons, William, Calvin Twp, 18 years old, enlisted November 17, 1863; Deserted February 2, 1864 at Detroit, Mich.
Stewart, John E., Calvin Twp, enlisted February 28, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Stewart, Sylvester, Ontwa Twp., enlisted December 28, 1863; discharged for disability May 30, 1865.
Thornton, Henry, Calvin Twp, enlisted September 29, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Windburn, George, Howard Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Wines, Ebenezer, Howard Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Company H.

Sergeant James Wheeler, Wayne Twp, enlisted December 29, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Corporal Aquilla R. Corey, Howard Twp, enlisted December 24, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Brown, Samuel, Porter Twp, 30 years old, enlisted November 3, 1863. No further information.
Cousins, Ely, Porter Twp, enlisted December 26, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Cousins, David, Penn Twp, enlisted December 4, 1863; absent sick.
Dorsey, James W., Howard Twp, enlisted December 24, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Gibson, Marquis, Penn Twp, enlisted August 19, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Griffin, Solomon, Penn Twp, enlisted December 21, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Hill, Allen, Penn Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Sanders, Peter, Porter Twp, enlisted December 9, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Sanders, Elijah, enlisted - date and location unknown.
Sinclair, John F., Jonesville, 24 years old, enlisted December 21, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
White, Henry, Calvin Twp, enlisted December 13, 1863; died of disease at Beaufort, SC., August 7, 1864.
White, Wright, LaGrange Twp, enlisted February 17, 1865; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Washington, George, Dowagiac, enlisted December 18, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Company I.

Anderson, Amos, Porter Twp, enlisted September 17, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Anderson, Jefferson B., Porter Twp, enlisted January 11, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.
Gillam, Andrew, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 31, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Morton, Henry, Calvin Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Sharpe, Joseph, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted March 15, 1865; discharged by order October 28, 1865.

Wilson, Joel, Howard Twp, enlisted December 24, 1863; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Company K.

Sergeant Abner R. Bird, Calvin Twp, enlisted January 16, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Harper, John, Newberg Twp, 19 years old, enlisted January 19, 1864; deserted February 20, 1864 at Detroit, Mich.

Harris, William, Calvin Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Murphy, Percival, Calvin Twp, enlisted January 15, 1864; discharged by order November 13, 1865.

Stafford, James K., Porter Twp, enlisted August 24, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Talbot, William H., Porter Twp, enlisted October 5, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

Wilson, Giles B., Calvin Twp, enlisted September 23, 1864; mustered out September 30, 1865 at Charleston, SC.

FIRST REGIMENT MICHIGAN CAVALRY

Field and Staff

Sergeant Major James S. McElheny, Dowagiac, enlisted August 15, 1861; promotion Second Lieutenant, Co. G.

Hospital Steward James R. Leader, Pokagon Twp; mustered out October 1862.

Company A.

Captain Charles H. Sprague, Dowagiac; 20 years old. He enlisted on August 12, 1861 at Dowagiac and commissioned August 23, 1861 as a First Lieutenant into Company M, 1st Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to Captain and transferred to Company A on July 5, 1862. He was listed as a prisoner of war October 15, 1863. He died as a Prisoner of War in Charleston, SC.

First Lieutenant Sidney G. Morse, Cassopolis, commissioned June 1862; First Sergeant Co. M, May 12, 1862; killed in battle at Second Bull Run, August 30, 1862.

First Lieutenant John H. Simmons, Dowagiac, commissioned March 7, 1865; mustered out November 7, 1865.

Crawford, Richard L., Penn Twp, enlisted February 4; 1864; mustered out January 23, 1866.

Company B.

Second Lieutenant John Simmons, Dowagiac, promotion First Lieutenant Co. A. March 7, 1865.

Company C.

Randall, Wesley C., Jefferson Twp, enlisted March 13, 1865; mustered out May 19, 1866.

Company E.

Bugler George Kropp, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 30, 1863; mustered out March 25, 1866.

Shanafels, George, Calvin Twp, enlisted February 6, 1865; mustered out December 5, 1865.

Company D.

First Lieutenant John Munson, Volinia Twp, commissioned March 7, 1865;
Second Lieutenant December 4, 1864; mustered out March 10, 1865.

Company G.

First Lieutenant James S. McElheny, Dowagiac, commissioned May 18, 1863;
Second Lieutenant November 12, 1862; killed in action at Monterey, Md.,
July 4, 1863.

First Lieutenant John Munson, Volinia Twp, transferred from Co. D. First
Lieutenant March 10, 1865; mustered out March 10, 1866.

Simpson, Warren, Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 8, 1865; mustered out
December 5, 1865

Company K.

Captain William Heazlit, Dowagiac, 21 years old. He enlisted on August 12, 1861 at
Dowagiac and was commissioned on September 7, 1861 a Second Lieutenant
into Company M, First Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to Captain
and transferred to Company K on November 12, 1862. He was wounded on July
3, 1863 at Gettysburg, PA and on June 1, 1864 at Cold Harbor, VA. He was
mustered out on October 30, 1864.

Corporal William P. Herbert, Volinia Twp, enlisted December 15, 1863; mustered
out March 10, 1865.

Blacksmith James Kenny, Volinia Twp, enlisted November 30, 1863; mustered out
January 10, 1865.

Saddler John Munson, Volinia Twp, enlisted November 30, 1863; promotion Second
Lieutenant Co. D, December 4, 1864.

Apted, William, Volinia Twp, enlisted February 15, 1865; mustered out December
5, 1865.

Conner, Isaac B., Volinia Twp, enlisted February 17, 1865; transferred to Co. G.

Fonger, William, LaGrange Twp, enlisted November 30, 1863.

Hanna, Heseekiah, Volinia Twp, enlisted November 26, 1863; died at Washington, DC.
July 1, 1864.

James, Lewis, Volinia Twp, enlisted December 16, 1863; mustered out March 10,
1866.

Myers, James W., Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 7, 1865; mustered out
December 5, 1865.

Sweet, George W., Volinia Twp, enlisted December 16, 1863; mustered out July
16, 1865.

Welcher, Nelson, Volinia Twp, enlisted November 30, 1863; died at Detroit, Mich.
October 27, 1864.

Winegarden, Abram S., Volinia Twp, enlisted November 30, 1863; discharged by order July 7, 1865.

Company L.

Corporal Albert Vincent, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; died in rebel prison.

Garrigan, John, Volinia Twp, enlisted - date and location unknown, Died at Andersonville, Ga. June 19, 1864 (Grave #2192).

Koonse, Herbert, Mason Twp, enlisted January 26, 1864; mustered out September 25, 1865.

Redman, J. W., Mason Twp, enlisted February 26, 1865; mustered out December 5, 1865,

Company M.

Captain Rollin C. Denison, Dowagiac; 39 years old. He enlisted on August 12, 1861 Dowagiac and was commissioned Captain on September 7, 1861 into Company M, 1st Mich. Volunteer Cavalry. He resigned on April 23, 1863.

Captain David W. Clemmer, Dowagiac; 24 years old. He enlisted on August 12, 1861 at Dowagiac as a First Sergeant. On September 7, 1861 he mustered into Company M, 1st Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on November 12, 1862. He was promoted to Captain on May 2, 1863 (Acting Assistant Inspector General). He was wounded in action at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. He was mustered out December 14, 1864.

Sergeant William Dickson, Dowagiac, enlisted August 12, 1861; promotion Second Lieutenant May 12, 1862; discharged for disability January 1864.

Sergeant Matthew B. Dopp, Dowagiac, enlisted August 19, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out March 25, 1866.

Sergeant Sidney G. Morse, Cassopolis; First Sergeant May 12, 1862; Commissary Sergeant August 16, 1861; promotion First Lieutenant Co. A.

Sergeant John W. Robinson, Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863, mustered out March 25, 1866.

Sergeant John H. Simmons, Dowagiac, promotion Second Lieutenant Co. B.

Sergeant Joseph L. Tice, Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; discharged by order August 1, 1865.

Sergeant Gilbert Vincent, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged for disability November 1, 1862.

Corporal Charles Allen, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; promotion Sergeant October 1862; died in rebel prison at Florence, Ala.

Corporal James S. McElheny, Dowagiac, enlisted August 15, 1861; promotion Sergeant January 1862; Sergeant-Major October 1862.

Corporal John N. Shaw, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; discharged at end of service.

Corporal George Stone, Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 7, 1865; mustered out March 25, 1866.

Musician John H. Simmons, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; promoted.

Musician George W. Pierson, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; Veteran December 29, 1863; mustered out July 29, 1865.
 Farrier, Abram R. Sigerfoos, Dowagiac, enlisted August 19, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out July 31, 1865.
 Wagoner Daniel Rummell, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out August 8, 1865.
 Angle, Philip, Wayne Twp, enlisted August 19, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out March 25, 1866.
 Barnaby, Alvin P., Volinia Twp, enlisted January 23, 1864; discharged by order May 3, 1865.
 Barney, William W., LaGrange Twp, enlisted February 15, 1864; died of disease April 5, 1864.
 Beoraff, William F., Dowagiac, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; discharged by order May 31, 1865.
 Bentley, Pardon F., Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 13, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; died at Alexandria, Va. November 22, 1864.
 Bilderback, John, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 20, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; promotion Sergeant; transferred to Co. D.
 Bulhand, Joseph L., Edwardsburg, enlisted August 22, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out March 25, 1865.
 Cables, Jerome J., Volinia Twp, enlisted August 17, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out August 7, 1865.
 Chatterson, Joseph, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 10, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out November 24, 1865.
 Clock, Miles A., Porter Twp, enlisted - date and location unknown; mustered out August 7, 1865.
 Colby, Francis, Penn Twp, enlisted February 2, 1864; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out July 10, 1865.
 Cook, Albert H., Dowagiac, enlisted August 21, 1861; discharged at end of service, September 24, 1864.
 Crawford, Charles C., Penn Twp, enlisted February 16, 1864; died in action Wilderness, Va. May 6, 1864.
 Crush, John, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 10, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out March 25, 1866.
 Day, James E., Porter Twp, enlisted February 9, 1864; mustered out March 25, 1866.
 Dewitt, Isaac A., Dowagiac, enlisted August 19, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out March 25, 1865.
 Drummond, Akins, Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; discharged for disability April 10, 1863.
 Ellis, Henry W, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; discharged for disability November 1, 1862.
 Ellsworth, Andrew J.; mustered out March 25, 1866.
 Ensign, Leroy, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 18, 1861; died in battle at Winchester, Va. May 24, 1862.
 Fluff, Franklin, Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; discharged at end of service, August 22, 1864.

Gates, Henry C., Dowagiac, enlisted September 5, 1861; died of disease at Alexandria, Va., September 24, 1862.

Hutson, Edward H., Dowagiac, enlisted August 12, 1861; discharged for disability.

King, John R., enlisted October 10, 1862; died in rebel prison, Richmond, Va., February 3, 1864.

Labadie, A. C., Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; discharged for disability April 3, 1863.

Lamphere, Elias, Dowagiac, enlisted August 12, 1861; wounded and discharged for disability April 1862.

Leader, James R., Pokagon Twp enlisted August 20, 1861; promotion Hospital Steward.

Lewis, Albert H., Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863 mustered out March 25, 1866.

Lillie, George, Dowagiac, enlisted August 17, 1861; discharged for disability January 13, 1863, wounded.

Lyons, John, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; discharged for disability September 1862.

McCreevy, Hiram, Dowagiac, enlisted August 17, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; discharged by order July 31, 1865.

Meacham, Charles, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out March 25, 1866.

Morland, Joseph, Volinia Twp, enlisted January 16, 1864; mustered out March 25, 1866.

Norton, Cassius M., Dowagiac, enlisted October 21, 1862; discharged by order June 19, 1865.

Niver, William C., Ontwa, enlisted August 22, 1861; died of disease at Annapolis, Md., October 3, 1862.

Ornt, Eli, Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; discharged at end of service.

Olney, Darwin, Dowagiac, enlisted August 19, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; killed in battle at Gettysburg, Penn Twp, July 3, 1863.

Oyler, John, Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; discharged for disability July 1862.

Peck, Coleman C., Cassopolis, enlisted August 19, 1861; discharged at end of service.

Pettigrew, William M., Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out May 11, 1866.

Pierce, Thomas P., Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; died of disease at Richmond, Va.

Reimer, Henry, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; discharged for disability November 29, 1862.

Robinson, Richard M., Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out August 22, 1864.

Roberts, Luman C., Dowagiac, enlisted August 12, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out November 24, 1865.

Rose, Alexander, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 21, 1863; mustered out August 8, 1865.

Rutter, Benjamin H., Dowagiac, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged at end of service, September 6, 1864.

Rutter, Henry C., Dowagiac, enlisted August 17, 1861; died of disease April 1862.

Serrine, Ezra, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; discharged for disability May 1862.
Shrackengast, George W., Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863.

Simmons, John H, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; promotion Sergeant.

Simons, Joseph R. C., Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; dies of disease at Ft. Bridger, Utah, November 17, 1865.

Smits, Seth S., Dowagiac, enlisted August 26, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; Sergeant; transferred to Co. F.

Smyth, Daniel, Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; discharged for disability January 14, 1863.

Spillman, Jacob, Dowagiac, enlisted August 26, 1861; discharged by order.

Suydam, William H., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 26, 1863; discharged by order August 3, 1865.

Taylor, Halbert R., Wayne Twp, enlisted December 28, 1863; mustered out March 25, 1866.

Thomas, Cassius, Porter Twp, enlisted February 19, 1864; died of yellow fever May 6, 1864.

Tinkler, George W., Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; discharged at end of service.

Tice, Myron C., Dowagiac, enlisted August 19, 1861; mustered out July 13, 1865.

Watson, Joseph H., Dowagiac, enlisted August 21, 1861; taken prisoner in action at Robb's Tavern, Va.

Wilber, Oscar, Dowagiac, enlisted August 22, 1861; died of disease August 29, 1862.

Wilcox, Charles C, Dowagiac, enlisted August 16, 1861; promotion Sergeant; discharged at end of service.

Wiley, James P., Dowagiac, enlisted August 17, 1861; Veteran December 21, 1863; mustered out March 25, 1866.

SECOND REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Company D.

Fellows, Austin P., Milton Twp, November 8, 1863; mustered out August 17, 1865

Company I.

Farrier, John H. Ashley, Mason Twp, enlisted August 24, 1864; discharged by order June 20, 1865.

Rex, Alfred, Mason Twp, enlisted August 24, 1864; taken prisoner at Shoal Creek, Ala., November 5, 1864.

Stephens, George, Mason Twp, enlisted August 24, 1861; discharged by order June 20, 1865.

Company L.

First Lieutenant Andrew J. Foster, commissioned August 24, 1861; resigned August 31, 1862.

First Lieutenant John H. Hutton, commissioned September 9, 1862; resigned for disability April 9, 1864

Quartermaster Sergeant William P. Thomas, enlisted September 12, 1861; died of disease at Corinth, Miss., June 25, 1862.

Sergeant Jay Blodgett, enlisted September 16, 1861; discharged disability September 9, 1862.

Corporal John K. Stark, enlisted September 17, 1861; discharged for disability August 14, 1862.

Corporal Albert P. Anderson, Cassopolis, enlisted September 14, 1861; died of wounds near Boonville Miss., July 3, 1862.

Corporal William H. Todd, enlisted September 16, 1861; discharged for disability December 9, 1862.

Corporal Samuel Maxham, enlisted September 18, 1861; discharged for disability December 6, 1862.

Corporal Abner P. Stimpson, enlisted September 14, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 30, 1865.

Wagoner Robert Lingrell, enlisted September 8, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; promotion Sergeant; mustered out August 17, 1865.

Quartermaster Sergeant S. J. W. Thomas, enlisted 1862; killed at battle of Bear River, February 29, 1863.

Andrews, James H., Mason Twp, enlisted August 27, 1864; discharged by order June 3, 1865.

Barker, John C., enlisted October 1, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.

Burns, Lawrence, enlisted September 14, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; died in action in Ala. October 7, 1864.

Burns, Roger, enlisted September 14, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.

Carlisle, William, enlisted September 14, 1861; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps.

Dailey, Hiram, enlisted November 14, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.

Eisele, Felix, enlisted September 24, 1861; died- in at Mossy Creek, December 27, 1863.

Eisele, Martin, enlisted September 24, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.

Goodrich, J. T., enlisted November 1, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.

Griffith, John W., enlisted September 7, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.

Hanson, John, enlisted September 16, 1861; discharged at end of service October 22, 1864.

Hewitt, Henry W., enlisted September 16, 1861; discharged for disability May 30, 1863.

Ketchum, Alonzo, enlisted September 14, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.

Layton, James L., Newberg Twp, mustered out August 17, 1865.

Loveland, Andrew J., enlisted September 21, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864.

Lowry, William S., enlisted September 13, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; discharged by order June 4, 1865.

Lybacher, Porter, Mason Twp, enlisted August 14, 1861; mustered out July 5, 1865.
 Mallory, Marquis D., enlisted October 1, 1861; discharged at end of service October 22, 1864.
 Manco, Theodore, enlisted September 13, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.
 Mann, George H., Mason Twp, enlisted August 14, 1862; mustered out August 17, 1865.
 Mannering, W. H., enlisted October 10, 1861; discharged for disability August 16, 1862.
 Marshall, James M., Mason Twp; enlisted August 19, 1862; (discharged for disability December 6, 1862.
 Moore, Lorenzo D., enlisted September 24, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; died of wounds at Shoal Creek, Ala., December 1, 1864.
 Nelson, Edgar, enlisted September 16, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; discharged by order May 19, 1865.
 Parker, Chandler, enlisted November 1, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.
 Shockley, Alfred, enlisted September 14, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.
 Smith, Flenry, enlisted September 10, 1861; discharged at end of service October 22, 1864.
 Smith, Walter, enlisted September 17, 1861; discharged at end of service October 22, 1864.
 Stark, Edward, enlisted September 24, 1861; discharged for disability October 20, 1862.
 Stilson, Hiram, Mason Twp, enlisted August 14, 1862; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps February 15, 1865.
 Stilson, John, Mason Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.
 Stillson, William C., Mason Twp, enlisted August 24, 1864; mustered out August 17, 1865.
 Weiting, Jacob, discharged for disability March 25, 1863.
 Williams, Richard, enlisted September 14, 1861; Veteran January 5, 1864; discharged for promotion September 20, 1864.
 Williams, Theodore, enlisted September 18, 1861; killed by guerrillas at Madisonville, Tenn., March 7, 1864.
 Wooden, Timothy, enlisted September 16, 1861; died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., January 31, 1862.

THIRD REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Company A.

Smith, George W., Penn Twp, enlisted February 15, 1864; mustered out February 12, 1866.

Company F.

Second Lieutenant Robert H. Carr, Dowagiac, enlisted September 26, 1861; Corporal, Sergeant, Second Lieutenant July 4, 1861; mustered out as Sergeant, February 12, 1866.

Beebe, Benjamin, F., Volinia Twp, enlisted February 24, 1864; died of disease
DuVall's Bluff, Ark., July 29, 1864.

Vance, William J., Volinia Twp, enlisted January 19, 1864; mustered out February 12,
1866.

Wallace, John I., Dowagiac, enlisted September 80, 1861; discharged for
promotion June 20, 1863.

Company I.

First Lieutenant Morrel Wells, LaGrange Twp, enlisted September 30, 1861,
Corporal, Veteran January 19, 1864; Sergeant; promotion Second Lieutenant
Co F; promotion First Lieutenant Co I, November 17, 1864; mustered out
February 12, 1866.

Company M.

Captain Harvey L. Drew, Cass County, 21 years old. He enlisted on September 16,
1861 at Niles as a Corporal into Company L, Second Michigan Volunteer
Cavalry. He was promoted to Commissary Sergeant on September 16, 1861.
He was promoted to Second Lieutenant August 13, 1862 (of Co. K), and then to
First Lieutenant December 20, 1862 (of Co. M). On October 24, 1864, he was
promoted to Captain. He resigned on November 14, 1864.

Foster, David, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 29, 1863; mustered out February
12, 1866.

FOURTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Company A.

McManus, John, LaGrange Twp, enlisted November 3, 1863; mustered out August
15, 1865.

Company C.

McCoy, William, Little Prairie, August 1, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Partridge, Edwin D., Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 5, 1863; mustered out August
15, 1865.

Riggs, Rensselaer, Porter Twp, enlisted August 18, 1864; mustered out July 1,
1865.

Shoemaker, John H., Marcellus, enlisted July 15, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Company D.

Lewis, Francis B., Newberg Twp, enlisted at Dowagiac on August 11, 1862; Wounded
at Lavergne, Tenn., December 26, 1862; died at Nashville, Tenn. January 11,
1863

Lewis, James H., Newberg Twp, enlisted at Detroit on August 20, 1862; Killed at Stones
River, Tenn., January 1, 1863

Company G.

Cowles, David B., Howard Twp, enlisted November 3, 1863; transferred to Veterans
Reserve Corps, August 17, 1864.

Company I.

Sergeant Henry A. Witherell, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., April 9, 1864.

Corporal Preston W. Brown, Dowagiac, enlisted July 29, 1862; mustered out July 1865.

Corporal Jonathan S. Roberson, enlisted August 2, 1862; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps September 1, 1863.

Bedwell, George W., Dowagiac, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Driskel, Noah, Porter Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; discharged for disability April 1863.

Eaton, Frank P., Dowagiac, enlisted August 11, 1862; discharged for disability March 3, 1863.

Fetterly, Charles, Dowagiac, enlisted August 2, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Joy, Franklin D., Penn Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out May 3, 1865.

Kennedy, David A., Penn Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Powers, Samuel H., Dowagiac, enlisted August 11, 1862; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., January 12, 1863.

Matthews, William, Penn Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; sick at Nashville at mustered out.

Morton, Charles L., Porter Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; discharged for disability February 27, 1863.

Sigerfoos, Albertus, Porter Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; sick at Nashville at mustered out.

Company M.

First Lieutenant Hiram F. Beals, Dowagiac, commissioned August 18, 1862.

Quartermaster Sergeant William H. Davis, Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1862; discharged by order May 19, 1865.

Commissary Sergeant James W. Argo, enlisted July 24, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Sergeant James D. Dawson, enlisted August 11, 1862; discharged for disability July 8, 1863.

Sergeant Edward Pearce, Wayne Twp, enlisted August 15, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Corporal Truman Pond, Wayne Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862; died of disease at Louisville, Ky., October 27, 1862.

Corporal George Scott, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 5, 1862; discharged for disability January 1, 1863.

Corporal John Fox, Milton Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; discharged by order May 19, 1865.

Corporal Elias Ingling, Dowagiac, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Corporal John W. Bowles, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 7, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Farrier Henry Cooper, Dowagiac, enlisted August 13, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Teamster Charles D. Northrup, Dowagiac, enlisted August 5, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Wagoner, Josiah Ipes, enlisted August 2, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Abbott, Hiram, Milton Twp, enlisted August 16, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Aldrich, James M., enlisted August 12, 1862; died of disease at Lebanon, Ky., November 18, 1862.

Arnold, Alvin, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 13, 1862; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps.

Arnold, Robert, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Baldwin, Thomas, Dowagiac, enlisted August 5, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Dunbar, George W., Milton Twp, enlisted August 18, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Finch, Mathew, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 10, 1862; discharged for disability May 1, 1863.

Ferris, Albert P., Volinia Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; discharged by order May 8, 1865.

Garwood, Levi J., Volinia Twp, enlisted August 2, 1862; discharged by order June 29, 1865.

Higgins, George W., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Haight, Horatio, Marcellus, enlisted August 7, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Hoyt, Henry, Dowagiac, enlisted August 2, 1862; died of disease at Nashville, December 26, 1862.

Huff, Simon, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 15, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Humiston, Perry, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Jaquays, William, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 15, 1862; trans to Veteran Res. Corps January 15, 1864.

Little, John, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 6, 1862; discharged for disability February 11, 1863.

Northrup, Freeman G., Dowagiac, enlisted August 6, 18112; died of disease at Mitchellville, Tenn., November 22, 1862.

Parks, James, Dowagiac, enlisted August 6, 1862; discharged by order April 28, 1865.

Pond, Wesley D., Dowagiac, enlisted August 9, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Quick, Robert I., Dowagiac, enlisted August 6, 1862; discharged for disability February 4, 1863.

Rankin, John E., Dowagiac, enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Shanahan, Henry, enlisted August 12, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Southworth, George M., Volinia Twp, enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Sweetland, James H., Dowagiac, enlisted August 7, 1862; discharged for disability January 7, 1863.

Sweetland, John B., Edwardsburg, enlisted August 12, 1862; discharged by order to appointment as United States Medical Cadet September 20, 1863.

Taylor, Nelson, mustered out July 1, 1865.

Thompson, Benjamin F., Milton Twp, enlisted August 15, 1862; promotion to Corporal 1863, after the battle of Stone River; discharged for disability November 11, 1864.

Tharp, John L., Penn Twp, enlisted August 9, 1862; discharged for disability March 25, 1864.

Van Tuyl, John, Dowagiac, enlisted August 8, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Vaughn, Dewitt C., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 6, 1862; died of disease in Indiana March 18, 1863.

Welch, Michael, LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 5, 1862; died in rebel prison, Richmond, Va., December 18, 1862.

Welcher, Sherman B., Volinia Twp, enlisted August 6, 1862; died of disease at Woodsonville, Ky., December 1862.

Wilson, Samuel, Dowagiac, enlisted August 6, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Recruits - Unassigned

Brown, Simeon, Wayne Twp, enlisted November 18, 1863.

Day, Robert B., Wayne Twp, enlisted December 21, 1863.

Rigin, Thomas, Mason Twp, enlisted November 3, 1863.

Ross, William, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted December 23, 1863.

Randall, Charles, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 30, 1864.

Shoemaker, Franklin C., Penn Twp, enlisted December 23, 1868.

Williams, Leonard W., Penn Twp, enlisted November 3, 1863.

FIFTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Field and Staff

Surgeon (Major) Sylvester L. Morris, Dowagiac, commissioned Assistant Surgeon (Captain) September 3, 1863; promoted to Surgeon (Major) October 23, 1863; resigned July 28, 1864.

Company D.

Dean, Edward, LaGrange Twp, enlisted January 23, 1865; transferred to 1st Michigan Cavalry.

Randall, Wesley C., Jefferson Twp, enlisted March 13, 1865; mustered out May 19, 1866.

Shilling, Lemuel C., Volinia Twp, enlisted March 15, 1865; mustered out January 9, 1866.

Company H.

King, Franklin T., LaGrange Twp, enlisted January 6, 1865; transferred to 1st Michigan Cavalry.

Company K.

Huyck, Alva H., Volinia Twp, enlisted March 15, 1865; transferred to 7th Michigan Cavalry.

Company M.

Harrington, Silas, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted February 17, 1865; transferred to 7th Michigan Cavalry.

SIXTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Company E.

Savage, Frank, Marcellus, enlisted March 31, 1865; mustered out February 1866.

Company G.

Branch, Arthur R., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted March 7, 1865; mustered out February 16, 1866.

Nearpass, Ira N., Newberg Twp, enlisted March 31, 1865; mustered out May 16, 1866.

Company K.

Potts, James H., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted March 10, 1865; mustered out March 31, 1866.

Company L.

Bliss, Edwin S., Newberg Twp, enlisted January 26, 1864; mustered out May 30, 1865.

Dewey, Orlando, Marcellus; mustered out March 25, 1866.

Kilmer, George F., Penn Twp, enlisted February 11, 1864; mustered out June 24, 1865.

Mathers, William, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted February 17, 1865; mustered out March 10, 1866.

Company M.

Cole, Hiram G., Jefferson Twp, enlisted February 6, 1865; mustered out February 8, 1866.

Deline, Frank H., Calvin Twp, enlisted February 6, 1865; died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1865.

SEVENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Company A.

Alexander, Samuel, Jefferson Twp, enlisted September 9, 1862; missing in action.

Crocker, William A., Jefferson Twp, enlisted September 1862; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps September 10, 1863.

Collins, Joseph E., Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 12, 1862; died at Alexandria, Va., January 12, 1864.

Foster, Zach, transferred to 1st Michigan Cavalry.

Harrison, Jesse, Jefferson Twp, enlisted September 9, 1862; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps April 10, 1864.

Henderson, William, Milton Twp, enlisted December 29, 1862; mustered out June 7, 1865.

Maloy, Thomas, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 29; 1862; mustered out December 15, 1865.

Milliman, Samuel, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 18, 1862.

Nelson, Walter, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 29, 1862; died in battle at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

Peck, George P., Jefferson Twp, enlisted September 9, 1862; discharged for disability November 25, 1862.

Richardson, Varnum, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 15, 1862; discharged for disability March 28, 1863.

Smith, Thomas J., Milton Twp, enlisted December 25, 1862; mustered out July 6, 1865.

Stout, John, Milton Twp, 19 years old. enlisted on December 8, 1862 at Milton Twp as a Private. Wounded September 19, 1864 Winchester, Va., mustered out December 15, 1865.

Wortler, George A., Milton Twp, enlisted December 27, 1862 at Lowell as a Private.
Listed as missing July 3, 1863 at Gettysburg, Penn.

Company I.

Irwin, Andrew, 19 years old, enlisted on February 17, 1865 at Silver Creek Twp as a
Private mustered out December 15, 1865 at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

NINTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Field and Staff

Chaplain (equivalent in pay to Captain) John Fletcher, Edwardsburg, commissioned
August 23, 1864; mustered out July 21, 1865.

Company L.

Captain George Miller, Pokagon Twp; 31 years old. He enlisted on November 3, 1862
and was commissioned as a Captain on January 22, 1863 into Company L, 9th
Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He resigned on March 12, 1864.

Commissary Sergeant James F. Prater, Wayne Twp, enlisted December 12, 1862;
promotion Regimental Commissary Sergeant May 1, 1861; mustered out July
21, 1865.

Sergeant Henry L. Barney, Wayne Twp, enlisted December 1, 1862; promotion in U.S.
Colored Troops.

Sergeant Clagon Dunham, Volinia Twp, enlisted December 28, 1862; mustered out
June 30, 1863.

Corporal Martin Quinlan, Volinia Twp, enlisted January 10, 1863; mustered out July
21, 1865.

Corporal James A. Williams, Penn Twp, enlisted December 29, 1862; mustered out
July 21, 1865.

Teamster John Oyler, Pokagon Twp, enlisted November 12, 1862; mustered out
December 5, 1865.

Barrett, George, Wayne Twp, enlisted December 28, 1862; mustered out June 13,
1865.

Blackman, Jerome, Dowagiac, enlisted March 24, 1863; mustered out July 21,
1865.

Brownell, William, Wayne Twp, enlisted December 27, 1862; mustered out May 27,
1865.

Ellsworth, Daniel, Howard Twp, enlisted January 1, 1863; discharged for disability June
10, 1865.

Elliott, Franklin, Jefferson Twp, enlisted January 1, 1863; died in rebel prison at
Richmond, Va., February 17, 1864.

Garrigan, John, Volinia Twp, enlisted December 18, 1862; died in rebel prison pen,
Andersonville, Ga., June 19, 1864.

Kelly, Edgar D., Wayne Twp, enlisted December 13, 1862; mustered out July 21,
1865.

Rose, John H., Dowagiac, enlisted April 23, 1863; discharged for disability June 9,
1865.

Smith, Judson, Wayne Twp, enlisted January 12, 1863; mustered out July 21, 1865.

Smith, Henry, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted January 12, 1863; died of disease in Tenn.,
December 27, 1863.

Travis, Ezekiel, Wayne Twp, enlisted November 11, 1862; mustered out December 5, 1865.

Overbeck, Augustus, Volinia Twp, enlisted January 8, 1863; died at Dandridge, Tenn., December 15, 1863.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT MICHIGAN VOLUNTEER CAVALRY

Company G.

Canning, George, Marcellus, enlisted November 5, 1863; mustered out November 2, 1865.

Company I.

Allen, William H., Penn Twp, enlisted September 19, 1863; mustered out May 17, 1865.

Canning, Thomas, Marcellus, enlisted September 19, 1863; mustered out August 24, 1865.

Lettick, William, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 7, 1863; mustered out September 22, 1865.

Company K.

Sergeant Horace R. Brown, Ontwa, enlisted September 22, 1863; died of disease at Lexington, Ky., July 8, 1864.

Farrier William W. Marr, Ontwa, enlisted September 22, 1863; mustered out September 22, 1865

Saddler Albert R. Raymond, Ontwa, enlisted October 9, 1863; mustered out September 22, 1865.

Farrier Tacob H. Wieling, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted September 10, 1863; mustered out September 22, 1865.

Blackburn, Thomas, Ontwa, enlisted November 2, 1863; mustered out September 22, 1865.

Blue, Erwin, Ontwa, enlisted November 2, 1863; killed by accident at Shelbyville, Ky., July 17, 1864.

Brown, Carlton, Ontwa, enlisted September 30, 1863; mustered out July 18, 1865.

Hinchman, Burwell, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted September 2, 1863 at Niles; mustered out May 29, 1865 at Lexington, Ky.

Lofand, Joshua, Ontwa, enlisted at Niles, Mich., September 1, 1863; transferred to 8th Michigan Cavalry, July 20, 1865; mustered out September 22, 1865 at Nashville, Tenn.

Shideler, George, Ontwa, enlisted October 26, 1863; mustered out September 22, 1865.

Shiar, Alonzo S., Ontwa, enlisted September 22, 1863; died of disease at Ashland, Ky., July 11, 1864.

Stark, Edward, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted September 10, 1863; mustered out October 9, 1865.

Steele, John S., Ontwa, enlisted October 14, 1863; mustered out September 22, 1865.

FIRST MICHIGAN LIGHT ARTILLERY

Battery A.

Second Lieutenant George J. Nash, Volinia Twp, March 6, 1865; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Hanning, Samuel; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Hickox, William H., LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 30, 1863; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Mesler, William, LaGrange Twp, enlisted December 25, 1863; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Williams, Levi P., Porter Twp, enlisted February 9, 1863; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Patrick, Francis J., Marcellus, enlisted February 24, 1863 at Marcellus, Mich.; mustered out March 27, 1863 at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Battery E

Abbott, Seneca W., Ontwa, enlisted September 5, 1864; mustered out August 30, 1865.

Battery F

Norris, Lorrin W., enlisted on December 16, 1863 at Kalamazoo mustered out May 6, 1865 at Jackson, Mich.

Battery G.

Sergeant Horace Smith, Adamsville, enlisted November 23, 1861; discharged for disability August 25, 1863.

Wickerly, David, enlisted December 15, 1861; discharged for disability July 28, 1862.

FOURTEENTH MICHIGAN BATTERY

Corporal Edward R., Arnold, Volinia Twp, enlisted October 9, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Corporal Christopher Patrick, Marcellus, enlisted September 7, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Corporal Smith D. Wetherell, Volinia Twp, enlisted November 5, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Armstrong, Benjamin F., Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 17, 1863; discharged for disability May 15, 1865.

Barney, Myron F., Newberg Twp, enlisted September 7, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Blanchard, George L., Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 5, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Burnham, Charles M., Jefferson Twp, enlisted December 31, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Canfield, Washington B., Marcellus, enlisted September 17, 1863; discharged for disability January 12, 1865.

Crane, Judson J., Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Day, Alexander P., Volinia Twp, enlisted September 3, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Davis, Charles J., Newberg Twp, enlisted September 7, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Drake, George S., Newberg Twp, enlisted October 3, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Goff, William H., Penn Twp, enlisted September 4, 1863 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Mich.

Goff, Stephen C., Penn Twp, enlisted September 4, 1863 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Mich.

Goff, Sylvester J., Volinia Twp, enlisted September 4, 1863 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Mich.

Goodrich, George, Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 5, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Harwood, William M., Penn Twp, enlisted August 29, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Holloway, Charles, Newberg Twp, enlisted September 12, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Holloway, William, Penn Twp, enlisted August 25, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Hutchings, William W., Newberg Twp, enlisted September 26, 1863; died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 21, 1864.

Lemon, John F., Penn Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Martin, Robert N., Penn Twp, enlisted September 5, 1863; discharged for disability November 23, 1864.

Murphy, William, Jefferson Twp, enlisted January 2, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Pemberton, Eliphalet, Marcellus, enlisted October 3, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Mich.

Pound, Isaac S., Pokagon Twp, enlisted September 1, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865 at Jackson, Mich.

Rudd, Baruk L., Newberg Twp, enlisted September 9, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Shoemaker, Frank C., Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 30, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Skinner, James R., Marcellus, enlisted October 2, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Skinner, Harrison H., Marcellus, discharged for disability December 6, 1864.

Tompkins, Melvin R., Newberg Twp, enlisted September 26, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Turengo, Andrew, Jefferson Twp, enlisted January 4, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Vincent, Henry, Volinia Twp, enlisted October 2, 1863; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Wilsey, Erasmus, Marcellus, enlisted September 10, 1864; mustered out July 1, 1865.



FIRST REGIMENT MICHIGAN ENGINEERS AND MECHANICS

Company C.

Dickerson, Albert, died of disease at Louisville, Ky., February 24, 1864.

Peachey, Aaron, Marcellus, enlisted August 23, 1864; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., November 21, 1864.

Company D.

Gaines, Franklin, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 29, 1863; mustered out September 22, 1865.

Little, John H., Marcellus, enlisted August 23, 1864; discharged by order June 6, 1865.

Company F.

Williams, Isaac N., Penn Twp, enlisted August 21, 1864; discharged by order June 6, 1865.

Company G.

Crampton, Abel, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 15, 1863; mustered out September 22, 1865

Galt, Freeman H., Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 15, 1863; died of disease at Ringold, Ga., August 5, 1864.

Rogers, Lucius, Ontwa, enlisted January 4, 1864; discharged by order June 6, 1865.

Stanley, James S., Ontwa, enlisted January 4, 1864; mustered out September 22, 1865.

Van Tassell, David, Ontwa, enlisted January 4, 1864; died of disease February 16, 1864.

FIRST REGIMENT MICHIGAN SHARPSHOOTERS

Company B.

Allen, Nathan S., Penn Twp, enlisted August 19, 1864; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Company E.

Second Lieutenant Winfield S. Shanahan, Cassopolis, Corporal March 6, 1863; promotion Second Lieutenant March 7, 1865; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Bibbins, Charles, Ontwa, enlisted April 13, 1863; missing in action at Cold Harbor June 12, 1864.

Nichols, Alexander, Ontwa, enlisted April 12, 1863; mustered out July 25, 1865.

Wyant, George, Ontwa, enlisted March 6, 1863; mustered out August 7, 1865.

Company F.

Sergeant Daniel H. Reigar, Ontwa, enlisted May 4, 1863; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Company G.

Jackson, Henry H., Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 12, 1863; died of disease at Chicago, October 3, 1863.

McNeil, William B., Ontwa, enlisted August 12, 1863; discharged for disability March 22, 1864.

Smith, Wight D., Dowagiac, enlisted July 4, 1863; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Company H.

Northrop, William B., Calvin Twp, enlisted February 26, 1864; died of wounds in General Hospital.

Northrop, Marion A., Penn Twp, enlisted February 26, 1864; died of disease at Chicago, Ill., April 17, 1864.

Company I.

Beach, Myron W., Volinia Twp, enlisted September 7, 1863; discharged for disability.

Bedford, William, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 3, 1863; mustered out July 28, 1865.

Fessenden, Clement, Volinia Twp, enlisted September 21, 1863; discharged for disability April 7, 1865.

George, David L., Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 23, 1863; died of wounds received at Wilderness May 6, 1864.

Huff, Asher, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted August 24, 1863; discharged by order December 28, 1864.
Huff, Isaac, Volinia Twp, enlisted September 7, 1863; missing in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Nash, Charles, Volinia Twp, enlisted September 21, 1863; mustered out July 28, 1865.
Nash, Theodore, Volinia Twp, enlisted September 21, 1863; died near Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864.
Waterman, Charles, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted July 28, 1863; died near Petersburg, Va., June 28, 1864.

MICHIGAN PROVOST GUARD

Mershon, Andrew, Pokagon Twp, enlisted December 5, 1862 at Pokagon Twp, mustered December 27, 1862; discharged by writ of Habeas Corpus on July 2, 1863; re-enlisted September 14, 1864 at Niles, Mich. as Private, Co A, 12th Michigan Infantry; died of disease on January 15, 1865 at DuVall's Bluff, Ark.

FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT ILLINOIS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company E.

Captain William H. Colburn, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted on July 26, 1861 as a Corporal into Company E, 42nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He was promoted to Sergeant. He was listed as a Prisoner of War following the Battle of Chickamauga, GA and was confined at Macon, GA. He was exchanged. He re-enlisted on February 16, 1864. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on December 2, 1864 and then Captain on April 26, 1865. He was Mustered Out on December 16, 1865 at Indianola, Texas.

First Lieutenant William H. Clark, Dowagiac, enlisted May 17, 1864; declined commission.

Second Lieutenant Nathan H. DeFoe, Dowagiac, enlisted January 22, 1861; resigned May 11, 1862.

First Sergeant William T. Coddington, Dowagiac, enlisted July 22, 1861; mustered out September 16, 1864.

Sergeant Jehiel Hall, Dowagiac, enlisted July 23, 1861; killed at Stones River December 31, 1862.

Sergeant Cyrus Phillips, Dowagiac, enlisted July 22, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; promotion First Lieutenant Co. F.

Sergeant Leonard H. Norton, LaGrange Twp, enlisted August 10, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; died of wounds March 5, 1864.

Corporal Asher Huff, Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; discharged for disability March 12, 1863.

Corporal Comfort P. Estes, Dowagiac, enlisted July 16, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; killed at Kennesaw, June 18, 1864.

Corporal Christopher Harmon, Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out Sergeant December 16, 1865.

Corporal Theodore De Camp, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted July 26, 1861; discharged for disability March 11, 1863.

Corporal William H. Clark, Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out as Sergeant May 28, 1865.

Corporal Edward C. Heath, Pokagon Twp, enlisted July 26, 1861; died August 23, 1862.

Corporal Peter Rummels, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out December 16, 1865.

Corporal Victor Wallace, Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out as Sergeant December 16, 1865.

Arnold, Desire, Silver Creek Twp, enlisted July 26, 1861; killed at Stone River December 31, 1862.

Brownell, Lorenzo D., Dowagiac, July 26, 1861; discharged for disability November 18, 1862.

Barrack, Jonathan A., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 1, 1861; discharged for disability August 17, 1862.

Burling, Robert G., Pokagon Twp, enlisted July 26, 1861; discharged for disability October 24, 1862.

Bragg, Gustavus, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 7, 1861; died of wounds at Trenton, Ga., September 10, 1863.

Caston, Hiram, Jefferson Twp, enlisted July 26, 1861; mustered out, wounded, September 16, 1864.

Cone, Hulett, Dowagiac, enlisted August 31, 1861; died at Park Barracks, Ky., November 5, 1862.

Calhoun, Albert, enlisted August 30, 1861; died in rebel hosp., Wilmington, NC., March 5, 1865.

Day, Lucius C., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out July 15, 1865.

Finehart, Daniel P., Pokagon Twp, enlisted July 26, 1861; died February 8, 1862.

Fleming, James H., Volinia Twp, enlisted August 1361; died of wounds at Atlanta, Ga., December 25, 1863.

Hill, James, Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out December 16, 1865.

Hanna, Nathaniel L., Dowagiac, enlisted August 10, 1861; discharged for disability; March 27, 1863.

Hover, John B., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 21, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; promotion Principal Musician.

Higgins, George W., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; discharged for disability March 27, 1862. Enlisted in 4th Michigan Cavalry July 26, 1862; mustered out July 1, 1865.

Henderson, George H., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; mustered out July 15, 1865.

Hitsman, Sidney, Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1861; mustered out December 16, 1865.

Higgins, Daniel, Dowagiac, enlisted August 1, 1861; discharged December 5, 1862.

Krisher, John, Jr., Calvin Twp, enlisted September 9, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out December 16, 1865.

Leonard, William, Cassopolis, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out December 16, 1865.

Lucas, Henry, Newberg Twp, enlisted July 31, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; detached at mustered out.

Lewis, Edwin H., Cassopolis, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; discharged for disability April 18, 1862.

Miller, William H. H., Calvin Twp, enlisted July 26, 1861; vet. January 1, 1864; killed at Franklin, Tenn., November 30, 1864.

Munger, Charles A., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; promotion First Lieutenant from Sergeant.

Momany, Oliver F., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; wounded; transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps February 16, 1864.

McDonald, Alva, Pokagon Twp, enlisted August 1, 1864; mustered out October 3, 1864.

Northrup, Adoniram, Calvin Twp, enlisted August 1, 1864; killed at Stone River December 31, 1862.

Nevin, John G., Dowagiac, enlisted August 1, 1864; wounded; transferred Veterans Reserve Corps April 16, 1864.

Orange, Andrew, Dowagiac, enlisted August 10, 1861; discharged December 5, 1862.

Peters, John, Calvin Twp, enlisted August 1, 1861; discharged for disability May 26, 1862.

Pierson, Bartley, Calvin Twp, enlisted August 1, 1861; discharged for disability May 3, 1862.

Rea, Albert W., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 1, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; died of wounds December 15, 1861.

Spicer, George G., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out December 16, 1865.

Shanafelt, Albert A., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; mustered out September 28, 1864.

Shanafelt, Herbert R., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; died of wounds Columbia, SC.

Shearer, James H., Dowagiac, enlisted August 1, 1861; died at Smithton, Mo., January 29, 1862.

Stevens, Joseph H., Dowagiac, enlisted August 1, 1861; died of wounds July 7, 1864.

Stevenson, Zimri, Calvin Twp, enlisted August 1, 1861; Veteran January 1, 1864; mustered out December 16, 1865.

Sturr, Joseph L., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 1, 1861; mustered out September 18, 1864.

Tillotson, John D., Calvin Twp, enlisted August 1, 1861; mustered out December 16, 1865.

Trenholm, Benjamin, Calvin Twp, enlisted September 9, 1861; mustered out September 16, 1864

Worden, Amasa P. R., Dowagiac, enlisted July 26, 1861; died of wounds April 7, 1864.

Recruits - Unassigned

Morse, Abel S., Silver Creek Twp; discharged for disability August 15, 1861.

Row, Fred P., Silver Creek Twp; discharged for disability September 10, 1861.

Stage, William, transferred to Sappers and Miners September 5, 1861.

FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT ILLINOIS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company F.

First Lieutenant Perry A. Tietsort, Cassopolis, 29 years old, enlisted October 1, 1861, mustered November 1, 1861, Co F, 52nd Ill. Vol. Inf.; discharged for promotion October 11, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, Co F, 60th U.S. Colored Troops, October 11, 1863; promotion First Lieutenant, Co K, 60th U.S. Colored Troops, April 28, 1864; mustered out October 15, 1865 at Duvall's Bluff, Ark.

SIXTY-SIXTH REGIMENT ILLINOIS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company D.

Beckwith, Henry L., enlisted February 22, 1864; mustered out July 7, 1865.

FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT INDIANA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company A.

Williams, Henry H., Mason Twp, enlisted December 6, 1861 as a Corporal. He died of disease on November 1, 1862 at St Louis, Mo.

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT OHIO VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company H.

Graham, Sidney J. Mason Twp, enlisted April 17, 1861, in Co. H; re-enlisted in Co E, 49th Ohio Vol. Inf.

FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT OHIO VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Company E.

Graham, Sidney J., Mason Twp, re-enlisted September 1861; Veteran February 1864; Wounded in left arm at Rocky Ridge, May 9, 1865; mustered out May 20, 1865.

ELEVENTH OHIO BATTERY

Cleveland, Charles E., enlisted January 27, 1862; attached to 11th Ohio Battery April 9, 1864. discharged at DuVall's Bluff, Ark, January 27, 1865.

Graham, Edward R., Cassopolis, enlisted February 21, 1862; Taken prisoner at Middleburg, Tenn. December 24, 1862; Paroled February 1863 and transferred to 11th Ohio Battery, January 10, 1864; transferred back to Co A, 12th Michigan April 9, 1864; discharged at end of service February 21, 1865.

FIFTY-FOURTH UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS

Company G.

Corin, Robert, Ontwa, enlisted September 2, 1864; transferred from 12th Michigan Infantry to 54th U.S. Colored Infantry, April 1, 1865; mustered out December 31, 1866.

SIXTIETH UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS

Company K.

First Lieutenant Perry A. Tietsort, Cassopolis, 29 years old, enlisted October 1, 1861, mustered November 1, 1861, Co F, 52nd IL Vol. Inf.; discharged for promotion October 11, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, Co F, 60th U.S. Colored Troops, October 11, 1863; promotion First Lieutenant, Co K, 60th U.S. Colored Troops, April 28, 1864; mustered out October 15, 1865 at Duvall's Bluff, Ark.

EIGHTY-FOURTH UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS

Second Lieutenant Ira Coe, enlisted Sergeant August 20, 1861, 6th Mich. Inf.; discharged for promotion December 17, 1863 and commissioned Second Lieutenant, 84th US Colored Troops; November 1, 1863.

FIRST UNITED STATES SHARPSHOOTERS

Company K.

First Lieutenant Charles W. Thorp, Nicholsville, enlisted Corporal August 12, 1861; promotion Second Lieutenant October 11, 1862; promotion First Lieutenant November 27, 1863; discharged for disability May 24, 1864.

Christie, Walter T., Marcellus, died of wounds at Washington, DC., May 12, 1863.

Goodspeed, Edwin C., Cass County, enlisted August 12, 1862 at Detroit, Mich. as a Private; Wounded November 27, 1863 at Locust Grove, Va.; transferred December 23, 1864 to Co G, 5th Michigan Infantry; discharged May 31, 1865 at Washington, DC.

Beebe, George S., Volinia Twp, enlisted August 23, 1862 at Detroit, Mich. as a Private; Wounded at Battle of the Wilderness May 1864, transferred December 23, 1864 to Co H, 5th Michigan Infantry discharged May 31, 1865 at Washington, DC.

Johns, David, LaGrange Twp, enlisted January 1865. Participated in the Siege of Petersburg, Va. April 1865), participated in the Grand Review May 1865.

Company I.

First Lieutenant William Stewart, enlisted September 1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant November 1, 1864; mustered out end of war January 1, 1865.

Corporal Samuel Ingling, Newberg Twp, enlisted September 1, 1862 at Dowagiac; transferred December 23, 1864 to Co I, 5th Michigan Infantry; discharged May 31, 1865 at Washington, DC.

Donkey, David J., Cassopolis, Buried Lee Township, Allegan County, Michigan. No other information.

Lynch, Norman J., Dowagiac, 23 years old, enlisted and mustered on September 1, 1862 at Detroit, Mich. Private into Co I; Wounded May 5, 1864 Wilderness, Va.

Shoemaker, Benjamin P., Vandalia, enlisted on August 30, 1862 at Cassopolis, mustered August 30, 1862 into Co I; transferred December 23, 1864 to Co K, 5th Michigan Infantry; discharged May 31, 1865 at Washington, DC.

Sissions, Albert J., Newberg Twp, Wounded at Wapping Heights, Va. July 23, 1863. No other information.

FIRST UNITED STATES LIGHT ARTILLERY, BATTERY F

Brunson, Perry, Cass Country, enlisted August 20, 1861; discharged from 6th Mich. Vol. Inf. to enter U.S. Army, Battery F, 1st Light Artillery December 23, 1862.

SEVENTH UNITED STATES HEAVY ARTILLERY

Anderson, Andrew J., Calvin Twp, enlisted January 11, 1864; transferred from 6th Michigan Infantry June 1, 1864.

Hawks, Henry, Mason Twp, enlisted January 11, 1864; transferred from 6th Michigan Infantry June 1, 1864.

UNITED STATES ARMY MEDICAL STAFF

Assistant Surgeon (Captain) Cyrus Bacon, Ontwa Twp., enlisted and commissioned Assistant Surgeon (Captain) June 19, 1861, at Fort Wayne (Detroit, Mich.) in the 7th Mich. Vol. Inf.; mustered in August 22, 1861; resigned May 6, 1862 to

assume appointment as Assistant Surgeon of U.S. Army Medical Staff July 3, 1862.

UNITED STATES VETERANS RESERVE CORPS
(Originally the Invalid Corps)

- Corporal Joel Cowgill, Calvin Twp, enlisted May 25, 1861; transferred from 2nd Michigan Infantry July 1, 1863.
- Corporal Henry Meecham, Ontwa, enlisted May 25, 1861; transferred from 2nd Michigan Infantry February 15, 1864.
- Corporal Jonathan S. Roberson, enlisted August 2, 1862; transferred from 4th Michigan Cavalry September 1, 1863.
- Anderson, Jacob M., Newberg Twp, enlisted August 22, 1863; transferred from 19th Michigan Infantry.
- Arnold, Alvin, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 13, 1862; transferred from 4th Michigan Cavalry.
- Bows, William, Newberg Twp, enlisted August 21, 1862; transferred from 25th Michigan Infantry June 9, 1865.
- Cowles, David B., Howard Twp, enlisted November 3, 1863; transferred from 3rd Michigan Cavalry August 17, 1864.
- Crocker, William A., Jefferson Twp, enlisted September 1862; transferred from 7th Michigan Cavalry September 10, 1863.
- Foote, John M., Howard Twp, enlisted August 5, 1862; transferred from 17th Michigan Infantry December 15, 1863.
- Freeman, Henry W., Porter Twp, enlisted January 20, 1864; transferred from 6th Michigan Infantry.
- Harrison, Jesse, Jefferson Twp, enlisted September 9, 1862; transferred from 7th Michigan Cavalry April 10, 1864.
- Jaquays, William, Volinia Twp, enlisted August 15, 1862 transferred from 4th Michigan Cavalry January 15, 1864.
- Leich, Elias, Milton Twp, enlisted December 5, 1861; transferred from 12th Michigan Infantry January 15, 1864.
- Mears, John, Dowagiac, enlisted August 11, 1862; transferred from 25th Michigan Infantry February 15, 1864.
- Momany, Oliver F., Dowagiac, July 26, 1861; wounded; transferred from 42nd Illinois Infantry February 16, 1864.
- Nevin, John G., Dowagiac, enlisted August 1, 1864; wounded; transferred from 42nd Illinois Infantry April 16, 1864.
- Rogers, Charles F., Pokagon Twp, enlisted November 19, 1861; transferred from 12th Michigan Infantry January 15, 1864.
- Schug, William F., enlisted August 24, 1861; transferred from 11th Michigan Infantry November 15, 1865.
- Stilson, Hiram, Mason Twp, enlisted August 14, 1862; transferred from 2nd Michigan Cavalry February 15, 1865.
- White, William L., Wayne Twp, enlisted December 4, 1863; transferred from 19th Michigan Infantry.

Young, Simon, Marcellus, enlisted August 11, 1865; transferred from 25th Michigan Infantry, February 15, 1864.

CASS COUNTY, MICHIGAN IN THE GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

Brief History of the Grand Army of the Republic

In early 1866 the United States of America was awaking to the reality of recovery from war, and this had been a much different war. In previous conflicts, the care of the veteran warrior was the responsibility of the family or the community. Soldiers then were comprised of friends, relatives, and neighbors who all went off to fight - until the next planting or harvest. It was a community adventure and their fighting unit had a community flavor.

Although starting out in the same fashion, by the end of the Civil War, these units had become less homogeneous with men from different communities and even different states forced together by the exigencies of battle where new friendships and lasting trusts were forged. With the advances in the care and movement of the wounded, many who would have surely died in earlier wars returned home to be cared for by a community structure weary from a protracted war and now also faced with the needs of widows and orphans. Veterans also needed jobs. It often was more than the fragile fabric of communities could bear.

State and federal leaders from President Lincoln down had promised to care for "*those who have borne the burden, his widows, and orphans,*" but they had little knowledge of how to accomplish the task. There also was little political pressure to see that such promises were kept.

Upon leaving military service, probably the most profound emotion after returning home was emptiness. Men who had lived together, foraged together, fought together, and survived, had developed a unique bond that could not be broken. As time went on, the memories of the filthy and vile environment of camp life began to be remembered less harshly and eventually fondly. The horrors and gore of the battlefield with the smoke and smell of black powder were replaced with the tears for the departed comrades and lost friendships.

With that as background, groups of men began joining together, first for camaraderie and then for political power. Emerging the most powerful among the many organizations that came into existence would be the Grand Army of the Republic (G.A.R.), which by 1890 would number well over 400,000 veterans of the "*War of the Rebellion.*"

The G.A.R. was founded in Decatur, Illinois on April 6, 1866 by Benjamin F. Stephenson. Its membership was limited to honorably discharged veterans of the Union Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or the Revenue Cutter Service who had served between April 12, 1861 and April 9, 1865. The community level organization was called a "Post" with each numbered consecutively within each (state) Department. Most Posts also had a name, which generally honored a person or a famous battle. The national level consisted of an elected Commandery-in-Chief.

Though state and federal legislation, the G.A.R. founded soldiers' homes, was active in relief work and in pensions. Five G.A.R. members were elected President of the United States and, for a time, it was virtually impossible to be nominated on the Republican ticket without the endorsement of the G.A.R. voting bloc. In 1868, Commander-in-Chief John A. Logan issued General Order No. 11 calling for all Departments and Posts to set aside the 30th of May as a day for remembering the sacrifices of fallen comrades,

thereby beginning the annual celebration of Decoration (later Memorial) Day across the country.

With membership limited strictly to “*veterans of the late unpleasantness*,” the G.A.R. encouraged the formation of five Allied Orders to aid them in its various works and to carry on after its eventual disappearance. Several male organizations jostled for the backing of the G.A.R. and the political battles became quite severe until the G.A.R. finally endorsed the Sons of Veterans, USA (1881, later named [1924] the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War - S.U.V.C.W.). In 1956, the S.U.V.C.W. became the G.A.R.’s legal heir and official representative. A similar, but less protracted, battle took place between the Woman’s Relief Corps (W.R.C. - 1883) and the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic (L.G.A.R. - 1883) for the title “official auxiliary to the G.A.R.” That contest eventually was won by the W.R.C. Despite this setback, the L.G.A.R. retained its strength and became recognized as one of the Allied Orders. Coming along later, the Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War (1885) also earned the designation as an Allied Order of the G.A.R. Rounding out the list of the five Allied Orders was the Auxiliary to the S.U.V.C.W. in 1887.

The final Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic was held in Indianapolis, Indiana in 1949 with the last member, Albert Woolson, dying in 1956 at the age of 109.

Early History of the Grand Army of the Republic in Michigan

In May 1867, then *Michigan’s Boys in Blue* Commander, General Russell A. Alger was elected at a convention of the *Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Union*, as Provisional Commander of the G.A.R. in Michigan. In September 1867, General Alger sent his Adjutant General, Colonel William A. Phelps of Detroit, to the Department of Indiana to “procure the necessary Rituals, Rules, and Regulations, and the authority to proceed with this organization of the [Michigan] Department”.

In the meantime, the National Organization of the G.A.R. appointed Brevet Brigadier-General William Humphrey, late Colonel 2nd Michigan Volunteer Infantry, Provisional Commander of the Department of Michigan on October 1, 1867. General Humphrey was charged on October 1, 1867 with organizing the Department of Michigan. He and Comrade J.H. Fee represented the Department of Michigan at the National G.A.R. Encampment in Cincinnati in 1869. Neither the G.A.R. National Organization nor the Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Union were aware of the other organization’s efforts to organize a G.A.R. Department in Michigan.

Unfortunately, there are no records or other information available that describes how the two Department organizational efforts were worked out. However, given that General Alger was elected by the Michigan Department Encampment in May 1868, he became to be considered the first Provisional Department Commander. General Alger was followed in that office by William A. Throop in 1869. General Humphrey was elected as Department Commander in 1870 and again in 1871.

"In 1871, the Adjutant General reported that the Department of Michigan was in excellent condition; all reports and dues having been promptly made." However, "no returns were made to National Headquarters in 1872, and later the Department was reported disorganized and was dropped from the rolls of Departments”.

Between 1866 and 1869, 49 local Posts (including one in Cassopolis and Edwardsburg) (see Table 4) were chartered in the Michigan Department and then subsequently lost

due to a variety of reasons, including an unworkable set of membership requirements placed on them by the National Organization and Department and the politicization of local Posts, the Department, and the National Organization itself. It was not until Major C.V.R. Pond succeeded Captain Purinton as Provisional Department Commander in 1878 that a sufficient number of local Posts were chartered to form a permanent Department in Michigan. This was accomplished on January 22, 1879 in Grand Rapids with C.V.R. Pond being elected Department Commander.

Table 4. Michigan G.A.R. Post in 1868 and 1869.

1868 List			1869 List		
Post 1	Detroit	October 1867	Post 2	Battle Creek	
Post 2	Ann Arbor	December 7, 1867	Post 4	St. Johns	
Post 3	St. Johns	December 14, 1867	Post 5	Kalamazoo	
Post 4	Kalamazoo	December 18, 1867	Post 8	Duplain	
Post 5	Albion	December 19, 1867	Post 12	Woodbury	Adrian
Post 6	Allegan	December 28, 1867	Post 13		Ovid
Post 7	Duplain	February 5, 1868	Post 14		Hudson
Post 8	Marshall	February 6, 1868	Post 16		Sturgis
Post 9	Manistee	February 15, 1868	Post 18	Ed Hurson	Berrien Springs
Post 10	Howell	February 28, 1868	Post 19		Ionia
Post 11	Adrian	February 28, 1868	Post 21		Charlotte
Post 12	Niles	February 28, 1868	Post 23	Lumbard	Hillsdale
Post 13	Ovid	March 4, 1868	Post 28	Greene	Lansing
Post 14	Hudson	March 7, 1868	Post 30	Turell	Lapeer
Post 15	Homer	March 7, 1868	Post 31		Edwardsburg
Post 16	Tuscola	March 18, 1868	Post 32		Hastings
Post 17	St. Claire	March 18, 1868	Post 34	Van Pelt	Coldwater
Post 18	Sturgis	March 18, 1868	Post 39		Fairfield
Post 19	East Saginaw	(No date given)	Post 42	Lewis Beagle	Blissfield
Post 20	Berrien	March 18, 1868	Post 43	Slater	Buchanan
Post 21	Ionia	March 23, 1868	Post 44	Prutzman	Three Rivers
Post 22	Monroe	March 5, 1868	Post 45	Eaton	Otsego
Post 23	Charlotte	March 26, 1868	Post 46	Dick Richardson	Detroit
Post 24	Cassopolis	March 26, 1868	Post 47		Tecumseh
Post 25	Three Rivers	March 28, 1868	Post 48	Wyker	Owosso
Post 26	Decatur	March 28, 1868	Post 49		Grand Rapids
Post 27	(Dundee?)	(No date given)			
Post 28	Hillsdale	April 5, 1868			
Post 29	St. Joseph	April 3, 1868			
Post 30	Morenci	April 3, 1868			
Post 31	(Hastings?)	(No date given)			
Post 32	Lansing	April 24, 1868			
Post 33	Flint	April 15, 1868			
Post 34	Bedford	April 8, 1868			

From 1879 on, the Michigan Department began to grow very quickly with the mustering of new members and the chartering of new Posts in Michigan. Eventually, the number of Posts that would be formed in Michigan would reach 463. Within this number were 10 Posts in Cass County, Michigan (see Table 5).

Table 5: Michigan Grand Army of the Republic Posts in Cass County, Michigan 1882 - 1933.

Post	Name	Location	Post	Name	Location
44	Alonzo W. Allen	Pokagon Twp	157	Albert P. Anderson	Cassopolis
47A	Henry C. Gilbert	Dowagiac	230	Thomas W. Higgins	Wakelee
47B	Benjamin H. Rutter	Dowagiac	341	Mathew Artis	Calvin Twp
57	Thomas W. Manning	Marcellus	448	John B. Sweetland	Edwardsburg
65	William J. May	Jones			
96	Carter	Union			

ALONZO W. ALLEN POST #44 (Integrated)
(Pokagon Twp, Cass County, Michigan, Organized February 13, 1882, Disbanded 1886)

The Post was named to honor Alonzo W. Allen of Pokagon Twp. He enlisted in Company A, 12th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry on September 28, 1861 at age 22. He died of disease at Memphis, Tennessee, October 25, 1863. He is buried in National Cemetery in Memphis, Tennessee (Grave No. 4161). The Post was Mustered with 18 Charter Members. It is believed that the Alonzo Allen Post #44 was integrated. The first Post Commander was J. H. Bower who served in Company L, 10th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted on October 1, 1862. The Post met at the Lecture Room at the M.E. Church in Pokagon Twp and by December 1882 at the G.A.R. Hall there. The last Post Commander was J. H. Bower. No Reports were filed after September 30, 1886 and the Post was Disbanded with 16 Members in 1886. Names and total number of members are currently unavailable.

Officers

Year	Commander	Senior Vice Cmdr	Junior Vice Cmdr	Adjutant	Quarter-master	Surgeon	Chaplain	Officer of the Day	Officer of the Guard	Sergeant Major	QM Sergeant	Patriotic Instructor
1882	J.H. Bower	Ben F. Hogue	Alonzo Bowen	Natt A. Barrett	Frank H. Rice	Charles A. Morgan	Bela Ames	Michael A. Hand	Isaac D. Harrison	Thomas Mealoy	George D. Schell	---
1883	J.H. Bower	Ben F. Hogue George D. Schell	George D. Schell Thomas Nagle	Natt A. Barrett William H. Morris	Charles A. Morgan	Thomas Mealoy	Bela Ames	Michael A. Hand	Isaac D. Harrison Frank H. Rice	George Miller	N.K. Allen	---
1884	Michael A. Hand	Frank H. Rice	Thomas J. Mealoy	J.H. Bower	Charles A. Morgan	Levi Hawes	George D. Schell	Thomas Nagle Duane Witherall	Loren A. Allen	William H. Morris	Bela Ames	---
1885	G.D. Schell	Frank H. Rice	Thomas J. Mealoy	J.H. Bower	Charles A. Morgan	William Morris	Peter White	Duane Witherall	William H. Parker	---	---	---
1886	J.H. Bower	George D. Schell	Levi Haus	Charles A. Morgan	Bela Ames	William Lamberton	Peter White	Frank H. Rice	William H. Parker	William H. Morris	John H. Phillips	---

Membership List- Unavailable

HENRY C. GILBERT POST #47A
(Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, Organized March 11, 1882, Disbanded March 7, 1910)

This Post was named to honor Henry C. Gilbert of Coldwater, Michigan. At 44, he entered service as Colonel of the 19th Michigan Infantry on August 8, 1862 at Detroit, Michigan. He died September 25, 1862 at Chattanooga, Tennessee on May 24, 1864 of wounds received in action at Resaca, Georgia on May 15, 1864. He is buried at Coldwater, Michigan. The Post was

Mustered with 16 Charter Members. The first Post Commander was T.J. Edwards who served in Company C, 1st Michigan Infantry. In 1882, the Post met at the Odd Fellows Hall on Commercial Street. In 1884, they had moved to City Hall on Division Street. In 1889, they moved to Macabee Hall, then to Pray's Hall (1890), then to the G.A.R. Hall (1893) and, finally, in December 1901 to Commander J.R. Edwards' office. The last Post Commander was Joseph R. Edwards who enlisted in Company A, 12th Michigan Infantry on September 27, 1861 and was discharged on January 1, 1865. The last report was filed on June 30, 1909 showing 39 Members. The Post was disbanded on March 7, 1910. Names and total number of members are currently unavailable.

Officers

Year	Commander	Senior Vice Cmdr	Junior Vice Cmdr	Adjutant	Quartermaster	Surgeon	Chaplain	Officer of the Day	Officer of the Guard	Sergeant Major	QM Sergeant	Patriotic Instructor
1882	Thomas J. Edwards	Halbert R. Taylor	John Mater	O.B. Peck	Alonzo H. Hardy Samuel Ingling	Dr. H.S. McMaster	Edward R. Spencer	J.R. Hannan	George W. Tinkler	L.J. Pray	James H. Smith	---
1883	Thomas J. Edwards	Edward R. Spencer	John Mater	O.B. Peck	Samuel Ingling	Dr. H.S. McMaster	H.S. McMartin Rev. E R. Clarke	William Yaw Asher Huff	Asher Huff	L.J. Pray	James H. Smith	---
1884	Thomas J. Edwards	C.H. Dawes	John Bilderback	O B. Peck John Mater	Samuel Ingling	Dr. H.S. McMaster	Rev. E R. Clarke	Asher Huff	William Yaw	L.J. Pray Edward R. Spencer	James H. Smith O.B. Peck	---
1885	Thomas J. Edwards	John Bilderback	John Rupp	John Mater John W. Root	Luther J. Pray	James H. Mowry	J. Clark	William Yaw	O.B. Peck	John Mater Edward R. Spencer	H.W. Edmonds	---
1886	John Bilderback	Halbert R. Taylor	John Rupp	T.J. Edwards	Michael Wenner	Dr. H.S. McMaster	J. Clark	William Yaw	O.B. Peck	John W. Root	Luther J. Pray	---
1887	John Bilderback	O.B. Peck	William Yaw	T J. Edwards	Michael Wenner	William H. Brookins	Frank McAlpine	John W. Root	George McCormick	S.H. Lee	W. H. Brown	---
1888	John Bilderback	A.C. King	John W. Root	O.B. Peck	Michael Wenner	Dr. H.S. McMaster	S.S. Rosco	William Yaw	George McCormick	William H. Brookins	William Brown	---
1889	Thomas J. Edwards	John Mater	John W. Root	Stephen Van Riper	Michael Wenner	Dr. H.S. McMaster	John Bilderback	George McCormick	William H. Brown	William H. Brookins	H.W. Edmonds	---
1890	John Mater	John Bilderback	Charles McMillan	A. Benedict	Edward R. Spencer	J.C. Becker	Henry Fannell	O.B. Peck	William H. Brown	A C. King	John W. Root	---
1891	John Bilderback	A.T. Cunningham William H. Brookins	Palmer Amsden	A. Benedict	John W. Root	J.J. Weir	John Mater	O.B. Peck	E. Hemmond	Theron Phelps	William H. Brown	---

1892	A. Benedict	W.H. Brookins	William H. Brown	F.J. Atwell	Stephen Van Riper	J.J. Weir	James H. Mowry	R. Thalls	E. Hemmond	A.E. Spencer	John Mater	---
1893	F.J. Atwell	William H. Brown	Edward Henwood	Edward R. Spencer	John W. Root	Luther J. Pray	J.J. Weir	James H. Mowry	Thomas J. Edwards	A. Benedict	Stephen Van Riper	---
1894	William H. Brown	James H. Mowry	Edward Henwood	John W. Nash	John W. Root	Dr. H.S. McMaster	J.J. Weir	John Bilderback	John Sisson	A. Benedict	Jas. D. Dawes	---
1895	James H. Mowry	Edward Henwood	John Hamman	A. Benedict	O.B. Peck	J.J. Weir	John Mater	John Bilderback	William H. Lake	John W. Root	Thomas J. Edwards	---
1896	Edward R. Spencer	Levi Coup	William H. Brookins	Thomas J. Edwards	O.B. Peck	J.J. Weir	John Mater	John Bilderback	J.N. Nash	A. Benedict	Joe Dawes	---
1897	Edward R. Spencer	Levi Coup	William H. Brookins	A. Benedict	O B. Peck	F.J. Atwell	John Mater	John Bilderback	James H. Mowry	John Rupp	William H. Lake	---
1898	F.J. Atwell	John Mater	John Bilderback	A. Benedict	William H. Lake	Dr. H.S. McMaster	James H. Mowry	William H. Brown	Edward Henwood	Lewis Smith	Edward R. Spencer	---
1899	John Bilderback	Levi Coup	Willis M. Farr	F.J. Atwell	William H. Lake	Lewis Smith	James H. Mowry	Edward R. Spencer	Edward Henwood	A. Benedict	O.B. Peck	---
1900	John Bilderback	Levi Coup	James H. Mowry	F.J. Atwell	William Lake	Dr. H.S. McMaster	John Mater	William H. Brown	Edward Henwood	---	---	---
1901	John Bilderback	Levi Coup	James H. Mowry	J R. Edwards	William H. Lake	Dr. H.S. McMaster	John Mater	William H. Brown	Edward Henwood	F.J. Atwell	---	---
1902	John Bilderback	Levi Coup	James H. Mowry	J.R. Edwards	William H. Lake	Dr. H.S. McMaster	John Mater	William H. Brown	Edward Henwood	F.J. Atwell	William Miner	---
1903	John Bilderback	Levi Coup	James H. Mowry	J R. Edwards	William H. Lake	Dr. H.S. McMaster	John Mater	William H. Brown	Edward Henwood	F J. Atwell	William Miner	---
1904	John Bilderback	Theodore T. Wilbur	James H. Mowry	J.R. Edwards	William H. Lake	Dr. H.S. McMaster	John Mater	Edward R. Spencer	Edward Henwood	F.J. Atwell	William Miner	---
1905	John Bilderback	Theodore T. Wilbur	James H. Mowry	J R. Edwards	William H. Lake	Dr. H.G. McMaster	John Mater	Edward R. Spencer	Edward Henwood	William Hannan	Lewis Carr	---
1906	John Bilderback	Theodore T. Wilbur	Willis M. Farr	J R. Edwards	William H. Lake	Dr. H.G. McMaster	Lewis Smith	Edward R. Spencer	Edward Henwood	William Hannan	James H. Mowry	---
1907	Joseph R. Edwards	Theodore T. Wilbur	Alonzo H. Hardy	Edward R. Spencer	William H. Lake	Dr. H.S. McMaster	Lewis Carr	William Hannan	Luther J. Pray	Lewis Smith	James H. Mowry	---
1908	Joseph R. Edwards	Thomas G. Rix	Lewis Smith	Dr. H.S. McMaster	William H. Lake	Dr. H.S. McMaster	John Bilderback	Joseph Keen	M.C. Reighard	Willis M. Farr	A.D. Holloway	---
1909	Joseph R. Edwards	M.C. Reighard	A.D. Holloway	Dr. H.S. McMaster	William H. Lake	William H. Brown	Thomas Kilborn	William Hannan	Thomas Kirkwood	Willis M. Farr	Robert T. Hamilton	---

Membership List- Unavailable

BENJAMIN H. RUTTER POST #47B
(Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, Organized August 28, 1915, Disbanded 1933)

This Post was named to honor Benjamin H. Rutter of Dowagiac, Michigan. He enlisted in Company M, 1st Michigan Cavalry on August 20, 1861 at age 21. He was taken prisoner at Trevilian Station, Virginia, June 11, 1864. He was returned to the Company on June 20, 1864. He was discharged at the end of his service at Detroit, Michigan, September 24, 1864. The Post was Mustered with 17 Charter Members. The first Post Commander was John Bilderback who served in Company M, 1st Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He enlisted as a Private August 20, 1861 at the age of 18. He reenlisted on December 21, 1863. He was promoted to Sergeant and transferred to Company D on November 17, 1865. He was discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah Territory on March 10, 1866. The Post met at the Library on Commercial Street in 1915. In 1916, they moved to the Odd Fellows Hall on Spalding Street (Beacon or Bison Street). They Post reported in 1928 "No meetings". The last Post Commander was Nicholas Brook who enlisted in Company A, 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry on April 20, 1861. The Post was disbanded in December 1933. Names and total number of members are currently unavailable.

Officers

Year	Commander	Senior Vice Cmdr	Junior Vice Cmdr	Adjutant	Quartermaster	Surgeon	Chaplain	Officer of the Day	Officer of the Guard	Sergeant Major	QM Sergeant	Patriotic Instructor
1915	John Bilderback	John Rupp	Thomas Kilborn	John W. Root	William H. Lake	---	Nathan Pemberton	Halbert R. Taylor	Duane Witherall	Dick Reighard	John Cameron	Dr. H.S. McMaster
1916	John Bilderback	John Rupp	Thomas Kilborn	John W. Root	William H. Lake	---	Nathan Pemberton	Halbert R. Taylor	Duane Witherall	---	---	---
1917	John Bilderback	John Rupp	George Genung	---	William Lake	---	Nathan Pemberton	Halbert R. Taylor	L. Reynolds	---	---	---
1918	John Bilderback	Daniel Knight	George Genung	John Cameron	Nicholas Brooks	---	Lewis J. Carr	Thomas Kilborn	Ethan Huff	Nathan Pemberton	John W. Root	Philip Hall
1919	Daniel Knight	Philip Hall	George Genung	John Cameron	Robert T. Hamilton	---	---	Nathan Pemberton	Ethan Huff	Nicholas. Brook	James H. Mowry	---
1920	Phillip Hall	James H. Mowry	George Genung	---	Robert T. Hamilton	---	Lewis Cameron	John W. Root	---	---	---	Philo Mowry
1921	John Cameron	James H. Mowry	George Genung	Nathan Pemberton	L. Bunels	---	Lewis J. Carr	---	---	---	---	---
1922	John Cameron	James H. Mowry	George Genung	John Reynolds	Lewis J. Carr	---	Lewis J. Carr	James Casey	---	---	Nicholas Brook	---
1923	James H. Mowry	Nicholas Brook	George Genung	L.J. Reynolds	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1926	Lewis J. Carr	George Genung	William Parker	W.H. Woods	Nicholas Brook	W.R. Warwick	Lewis J. Carr	James Casey	Duane Witherall	---	---	Luther J. Pray

1927	Lewis J. Carr	James Casey	---	H.L. Woods	Nicholas Brook	---	Lewis J. Carr	---	---	W.H Woods	---	---
1928	Lewis J. Carr	James Casey	---	---	Nicholas Brook	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1929	Lewis J. Carr	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1930	Lewis J. Carr	---	---	---	Nicholas Brook	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1931	Nicholas Brook	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Membership List- Unavailable

THOMAS W. MANNING POST #57 (*Integrated*)
(Marcellus, Cass County, Michigan, *Organized May 19, 1882, Disbanded 1926*)

This Post was named to honor Thomas W. Manning of Marcellus, Michigan. At the age of 22, he enlisted in Company E, 11th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry on August 14, 1861. He was killed on December 31, 1862 at Stones River, Tennessee. The Post was Mustered with 39 Charter Members. The first Post Commander was H.J. Kellogg who served as a Hospital Steward in Company H, 152nd New York Infantry. He was discharged for disability on April 3, 1864. The Post reported meeting at a Post Hall on Dibble Street, Reed Street, Maple Street, and Main Street. In 1885, they met in a School Room, no street location noted. In 1894, there were many transfers from the Thomas Higgins Post 230 in Wakelee, Cass County. The last Post Commander was George I. Nash who served in Company A, 1st Regiment Michigan Light Artillery enlisting as a Private on March 11, 1862. He was discharged as 1st Lieutenant on July 26, 1865. The last report was filed on December 31, 1924 with 13 Members. Thomas W. Manning Post was integrated. The Post was disbanded in 1926. Based on available records, during the lifetime of the Post, it had 239 members.

Officers

Year	Commander	Senior Vice Cmdr	Junior Vice Cmdr	Adjutant	Quartermaster	Surgeon	Chaplain	Officer of the Day	Officer of the Guard	Sergeant Major	QM Sergeant	Patriotic Instructor
1882	H.J. Kellogg	Henry J. Ohls	Benjamin F. Grover	Horace M. Nottingham	Wallace R. Snyder	C.E. Davis	James Bower	H.E. Giddings	John H. Little	James B. Fortner	Charles Soules	---
1883	H.J. Kellogg	Henry J. Ohls	Benjamin F. Grover	Horace M. Nottingham	Wallace R. Snyder	G.L. Freemeyer	Albert Reed	George I. Nash	John H. Little	William H. Hartman	William H. LeSuer	---
1884	Henry J. Ohls	James B. Fortner	Clarence Lomison	Horace M. Nottingham	Peter Schall, McKibby Willis	C.E. Davis	William G. Roy	George I. Nash	George Scott	Henry S. Sheldon	William H. Waugh	---
1885	George G. Woodmancye	James B. Fortner	George I. Nash	Thomas J. Van Sickle	Benjamin F. Groner	C.E. Davis	H.J. Kellogg	Horace M. Nottingham	William G. Roy	Judson Nottingham	Clarence Lomison	---

1886	James B. Fortne	George I. Nash	Charles H. Kidney	Thomas J. Van Sickle	Benjamin F. Groner	Benjamin F. Adams	H J. Kellogg	Henry J. Ohls	William G. Roy	Judson Nottingham	Henry S. Sheldon	---
1887	James B. Fortne	George I. Nash	Charles H. Kidney	Judson Nottingham	William H. Waugh	Benjamin F. Adams	H.J. Kellogg	Henry J. Ohls	William G. Roy	Charles Drury	Horace M. Nottingham	---
1888	George I. Nash	Peter Schall	William G. Roy	Judson Nottingham	William H. Waugh	Benjamin F. Adams	H.J. Kellogg	Horace M. Nottingham	Levi Cassleman	Charles Drury	Henry J. Ohls	---
1889	George I. Nash	Peter Schall	William G. Roy	George G. Woodmancy	William H. Waugh	Benjamin F. Adams	H.J. Kellogg John Knoll	Horace M. Nottingham Addison Bernham	Levi Cassleman	Judson Nottingham	Henry J. Ohls	---
1890	James B. Fortne	William G. Roy	Charles H. Kidney	John Manning	William H. Waugh	C.E. Davis	H.J. Kellogg	John Knoll	Levi Cassleman	Benjamin F. Groner George Nash	Ruben D. Snyder	---
1891	Benjamin F. Groner	Charles H. Kidney	Wallace R. Snyder	John Manning	William H. Waugh	Benjamin F. Adams	H.J. Kellogg	John Knoll	Levi Cassleman	George G. Woodmancy	William Huber	---
1892	George I. Nash	C.H. Beardsley	Wallace R. Snyder	J.M. Garrison	William H. Waugh	Benjamin F. Adams	Peter Schall Noah W. Holcomb	Charles N. Nichols	Thomas J. Van Sickle	Benjamin F. Groner	Henry S. Sheldon	---
1893	Peter Schall	Clark L. Beardsley	Ray T. Streeter	Benjamin F. Groner	William H. Waugh	James M. Garrison	Noah W. Holcomb	George I. Nash	Wallace R. Snyder	Charles Thorp	Henry S. Sheldon	---
1894	Peter Schall	Ray T. Streeter	Henry S. Sheldon,	Benjamin F. Groner	William H. Waugh	George Eggleston	Noah W. Holcomb	George I. Nash	Wallace R. Snyder	Charles W. Thorp	Henry S. Sheldon	---
1895	George I. Nash	Charles H. Kidney	Clarence Lomison	Levi Dennis	Benjamin F. Groner	Benjamin F. Adams	Lafayette Hutt	Wallace R. Snyder	Thomas J. Van Sickle	Clark Beardsley	Isaac Lang	---
1896	Levi Dennis	Clarence Lomison	George M. Munger	Clark H. Beardslee	Benjamin F. Groner	Benjamin F. Adams	H.J. Kellogg	Wallace R. Snyder	Charles N. Nichols	Judson Nottingham	Noah W. Holcomb	---
1897	Clarence Lomison	George M. Munger	Henry C. Lambert	George I. Nash	Benjamin F. Groner	Benjamin F. Adams	H.J. Kellogg	Horace M. Nottingham	Charles N. Nichols	Clark H. Beardslee	V. W. Spiegelmyer	---
1898	George M. Munger	Henry C. Lambert	Henry H. Hartman	Levi Dennis	Ray T. Streeter	Benjamin F. Adams	Peter Schall	George I. Nash	William J. Herbert	Benjamin F. Groner	Noah W. Holcomb	---
1899	Benjamin F. Groner	Wallace R. Snyder	Isaac Long	Levi Dennis	Ray T. Streeter	Benjamin F. Adams	Noah W. Holcomb	George I. Nash	John H. Little	George M. Munger	Clark H. Beardslee	---
1900	Wallace R. Snyder	Horace M. Nottingham	Clark H. Beardslee	George I. Nash	Henry H. Hartman	Benjamin F. Adams	H.J. Kellogg	Clarence Lomison	Noah W. Holcomb		Benjamin F. Groner	---
1901	Wallace R. Snyder	Clark H. Beardslee	Ruben D. Snyder	George I. Nash	William H. Hartman	Samuel M. Reigel	Levi Dennis	Clarence Lomison	Noah W. Holcomb	Henry C. Lambert	Benjamin F. Groner	---
1902	Horace M. Nottingham	Clark H. Beardslee	Solomon Eberhart	George I. Nash	Benjamin F. Groner	Benjamin F. Adams	Levi Dennis	Clarence Lomison	Samuel M. Reigel	Wallace R. Snyder	V.W. Spiegelmyer	---
1903	Horace M. Nottingham	Clark H. Beardslee	P. Finch	George I. Nash	Benjamin F. Groner	Benjamin F. Adams	Isaac W. Steninger	Lewis Timm	Samuel M. Reigel	Wallace R. Snyder	V.W. Spiegelmyer	---
1904	George I.	Melvin	C.H. Finch	Wallace R.	Benjamin F.	Noah Kuhns	Isaac W.	Clarence	Samuel M.	Ray T.	William J.	---

1905	Nash James B. Fortne	Dalrymple B.F. Harrington	Bruce Lewis	Snyder George I. Nash	Groner Noah W. Holcomb	Noah Kuhns	Steninger Isaac W. Steninger	Lomison Albert H. Lewis	Reigel Samuel M. Reigel	Streeter Horace M. Nottingham	Herbert Ray T. Streeter	---
1906	Ray T. Streeter	Horace M. Nottingham	Ruben D. Snyder	George I. Nash	Cary Finch	E.S. Weaver	Isaac W. Steninger	Clarence Lomison	Bruce Lewis	William J. Herbert	W.H. Walsh	---
1907	Ray T. Streeter	Horace M. Nottingham Peter Bowers	Ruben D. Snyder	George I. Nash	Carr Finch	E.S. Weaver	Isaac W. Steninger	Clarence Lomison	Bruce Lewis	William J. Herbert	V.W. Spiegelmyer	---
1908	Horace M. Nottingham	Clarence Lomison	Frank T. Wolfe	George I. Nash	Carr Finch	---	Isaac W. Steninger	Ruben D. Snyder	Bruce Lewis	Henry Ickes	V W. Spiegelmyer	---
1909	Frank T. Wolfe	Ray T. Streeter	Edward W. LaBarre	George I. Nash	Carr Finch	---	Isaac W. Steninger	Clarence Lomison	Bruce Lewis	Henry Ickes	V.W. Spiegelmyer	---
1910	Horace M. Nottingham	Ray T. Streeter	Edward W. LaBarre	George I. Nash	Carr Finch	---	Isaac W. Steninger	Clarence Lomison	Bruce Lewis	George Scott	Solomon Eberhart	---
1911	George I. Nash	Clark H. Beardslee	Warren LaBarre	Ray T. Streeter	Carr Finch	---	Noah W. Holcomb	Clarence Lomison	Bruce Lewis	George Scott	Solomon Eberhart	---
1912	George I. Nash	Clark H. Beardslee	Warren LaBarre	Ray T. Streeter	Carr Finch	---	Noah W. Holcomb	Clarence Lomison	Samuel P. Hartshorn	George Scott	Solomon Eberhart	---
1913	James B. Fortner	Clark H. Beardslee	Edward W LaBarre	George I. Nash	Carr Finch	---	Noah W. Holcomb	Clarence Lomison	George H. Mott	George Scott	Daniel Emery	---
1914	Edward W LaBarre	Clark H. Beardslee	William J. Herbert	George I. Nash	William Collier	---	Noah W. Holcomb	Clarence Lomison	James Wagoner	George Scott	Andrew J. Maxham	---
1915	Edward W LaBarre	James B. Fortne	William J. Whitcomb	George I. Nash	Clark H. Beardslee	---	Joseph Brown	Clarence Lomison	James Wagoner	Charles W. Hall	Andrew J. Maxham	George Scott
1916	George I. Nash	Isaac T..De Con	J.J. Cables Samuel P. Hartshorn	Charles W. Hall	Clark H. Beardslee	---	Noah W. Holcomb	Clarence Lomison	William Collier	Wallace R. Snyder	Andrew J. Maxham	---
1917	George I. Nash	Isaac T. De Con	William J. Whitcomb	Charles W. Hall	Clark H. Beardslee	---	Noah W. Holcomb	Clarence Lomison	William Collier	Wallace R. Snyder	Andrew J. Maxham	---
1918	George I. Nash	Isaac T. De Con	William J. Whitcomb	Charles W. Hall	Clark H. Beardslee	---	Noah W. Holcomb	Clarence Lomison	William Collier	Wallace R. Snyder	Andrew J. Maxham	---
1919	George I. Nash	Isaac T. De Con	William J. Whitcomb	Charles W. Hall	Clark H. Beardslee	---	Noah W. Holcomb	Wallace R. Snyder	William Collier		Andrew J. Maxham	---
1920	George I. Nash	George Nelson	Andrew J. Maxham	Charles W. Hall	Clark H. Beardslee	---	Noah W. Holcomb	William J. Whitcomb	William Collier	Daniel Emery	Isaac T. De Con	---
1921	George I. Nash	Warren LaBarre	Andrew J. Maxham	Isaac T. De Con	Clark H. Beardslee	---	Joseph Brown	Samuel P. Hartshorn	William Collier	William H. Holloway	Daniel Emery	---
1922	George I. Nash	Warren LaBarre	Daniel Emery	Isaac T. De Con	Clark H. Beardslee	---	Joseph Brown	Andrew J. Maxham	William Collier	Charles W. Hall	William H. Holloway	---

1923	George I. Nash	Warren LaBarre	William Beardsley	Isaac T. De Con	Andrew J. Maxham	---	Levi Dennis	Noah W. Holcomb	---	Samuel P. Hartshorn	Clark H. Beardslee	
1924	George I. Nash	William Beardsley	Samuel Emery	Isaac T. De Con	Andrew J. Maxham	---	Levi Dennis	---	---	---	Clark H. Beardslee	---
1925	George I. Nash	William Beardsley	Daniel Emery	---	Andrew J. Maxham	---	Levi Dennis	---	---	---	---	---

Membership

Name	Birth	Unit	Residence
Ackerly, William P.	Ohio	US Navy	Newberg Twp
Adams, Benjamin F.	New York	Co I, 3rd New York	Marcellus
Anderson, Thomas	Scotland	Co I, 9th IL Cav.	Marcellus
Arnold, Edward R.	New York	Co -, 14th Mich. Bat	Marcellus
Avery, Charles	New York	Co C, 24th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Avery, David C.	New York	Co E 28th Mich. Inf.	Wakelee
Bair, Westell	Ohio	Co E 10th Mich.	Marcellus
Barber, Orange H.	New York	Co G 177th Ohio Inf.	Wakelee
Batchelor, Cornelius	New York	Co K 13th Mich.	Marcellus
Bates, R.H.	New York	Co H 28th Mich.	Newberg Twp
Beardslee, Clark H.	----	----	----
Beardsley, William	----	Co I, -- Indiana	Marcellus
Bennett, Mahlon	Michigan	Co F, 19th Mich.	(Kalamazoo Co)
Bernham, Addison	New York	Co B, 93rd New York	Marcellus
Berry, L.S.	New York	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Birch, William	New York	Co G, 1st Mich. Cav.	Porter Twp
Blett, Pherris	Pennsylvania	Co F, 131st Pennsylvania	Marcellus
Blood, Charles W.	Michigan.	Co C, 13th Mich. Inf	Marcellus
Bower, James	Pennsylvania	Co B, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
Bowers, Peter	Pennsylvania	Co E, 11th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Bowersox, George F.	Snyder Co., Penn.	Co C, 172nd Pennsylvania Inf.	Little Prairie Rhonde
Bradford, C.P.	Ohio	Co E, 9th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Bradford, William	England	Co G, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	(St Joseph Co)
Brown, Fernanda C.	Cohocton, New York	Co I, 16th New York Inf.	Volinia Twp
Brown, G.J.	Michigan	Co B, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
Brown, Gaylord	Stuben Co., New York	Co F, 35th New York Inf.	Wakelee
Brown, Joseph	----	Co E, 11th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Brown, W.C.	----	Co I, 16th1 New York	----

Burney, M.F.	Ohio	Co -, 14th Mich. L Art	Wakelee
Cable, Jerome J.	New York	Co M, 1st Mich. Cav.	Volinia Twp
Cardwell, William H.	Indiana	Co H, 48th Wisconsin	Marcellus
Carr, Thomas	----	----	----
Carrier, Thaddeus	New York	Co B, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
Cassleman, Henry	New York	Co A, 12th Mich.	Marcellus
Cassleman, Levi	New York	Co F, 6th Mich.	Marcellus
Cassleman, William	Michigan	Co F, 8th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Castle, Pomeroy	Ohio	Co B, 11th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Cavilee, Newton	Ohio	Co B, 7th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Chamberlain, A.H.	Lenaway, Mich.	Co H, 8th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Chapman, Robert	Ohio	Co K, 126th New York	Marcellus
Christie, Charles	Michigan.	Co E, 9th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Churchill, O.C.	New York	Co A, 105th Illinois	Marcellus
Cleland, Thomas	Decatur, Mich.	Co L, 7th Illinois Cav.	Marcellus
Clendenen, James	----	----	----
Clendenen, Horas N.F.	Canada	Co H, 28th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Coe, Walter M.	New York	Co A, 13th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Collier, William	Pennsylvania	Co C, 47th Illinois Inf.	Marcellus
Cooper, Henry L.	Pennsylvania	Co G, 25th Mich.	St. Joseph Co
Dailey, Ira H.	New York	Co C , 13th Mich.	Porter Twp
Dailey, William S.	New York	Co C, 13th Mich.	Marcellus
Dalrymple, Melvin	Indiana	Co G, 1st Mich. Sharps Shooters	Marcellus
Davis, C.E.	Ohio	Co A, 12th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Davis, Edson	New York	Co A, 12th Mich.	Newberg Twp
Davis, Norman	Ohio	Co A, 19th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Davis, Reason	Ohio	Co A, 19th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Day, James	Ohio	Co G, 11th Mich.	Van Buren Co.
Day, Jeremiah	Ohio	Co E, 151st Indiana	Porter Twp
Decker, Eben	Pennsylvania	Co K, 12th Mich.	(St Joseph Co)
DeCon, Isaac T.	Indiana	Co H, 28th Mich. Inf.	Wakelee
DeLong, B.F.	Germany	Co A, 46th Pennsylvania Inf.	Marcellus
Dennis, Levi	Union Co., Penn.	Co I, 202nd Pennsylvania Inf.	Marcellus
Drake, Benjamin	Summit Co., Ohio	Co -, 14th Mich. L Art.	Marcellus
Drury, Chauncey	Michigan	Co K, 19th Mich.	Marcellus
Eberhart, Solomon	Pennsylvania	Co D, 49th Pennsylvania	Marcellus

Eggleston, George	New York	Co E, 11th Mich.	Marcellus
Ellsworth, Henry	Wayne Co., New York	Co C, 129th Indiana Inf.	Little Prairie Rhonde
Emery, Daniel	Union Co., Penn.	Co E, 138th Indiana Inf.	Marcellus
Emons, Darius	Pokagon.	Co A, 12th Mich. Inf.	Volinia Twp
Everhart, Solomon	Pennsylvania	Co D, 49th Pennsylvania	St. Joseph Co.
Ewers, William C.	New York	Co K, 116th New York	Porter Twp
Ferrell, John W.	Burchard, Ohio	Co D, 15th Ohio Inf.	Wakelee
Finch, Carr	New York	Co D, 1st Mich. E&M	Marcellus
Finch, Charles	New York	Co I, 1st Mich. E&M	Porter Twp
Foreman, Michael	Pennsylvania	Co K, 76th Ohio	(St Joseph Co)
Fortner, James B.	District of Columbia	Co E, 132nd Pennsylvania	Marcellus
Frazer, Joseph	Ohio	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Freemeyer, G.L.	New York	Co A, 1st Mich. Art.	Marcellus
Fulkerson, Lewis	New York	Co I, 2nd Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Gardner, Stephen A.	Ohio	Co B, 124th Ohio	Jones
Garrison, James M.	Indiana	Co F, 48th Indiana Inf.	Marcellus
Gearhart, Joseph	Pennsylvania	Co G, 188th Ohio Inf.	Marcellus
Giddings, H.E.	Vermont	Co H, 13th Mich.	Marcellus
Goff, William H.	Michigan	Co -, 14th Mich. Batt.	Marcellus
Graham, C.W.	Ohio	Co B, 1 Minnesota	Porter Twp
Grant, Fred E.	Michigan.	Co I, 8th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Groner, Benjamin F.	----	Co G, 9th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Hackenberg, Ferris	Granges, Penn.	Co -, 14th Mich. Bat.	(St Joseph Co)
Hague, Franklin	Ohio	Co G, 156th Illinois Inf.	Marcellus
Hall, Charles W.	New York	Co B, 136th New York.	Marcellus
Harper, J.G.	Indiana	Co A, 159th Ohio Inf.	Marcellus
Harrington, B.F.	New York	Co F, 19th Mich.	Marcellus
Harris, David O.	Ohio	Co D, 3rd Ohio Cav.	Volinia Twp
Hartman, Henry H.	Michigan	Co C, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
Hartshorn, Samuel P.	New Hampshire	Co E, 6th New Hampshire Inf.	Marcellus
Healy, Richard	New York	Co C, 1st New York	Marcellus
Heckleman, George	Germany	Co G, 25th Mich.	Marcellus
Heffron, Myron	New York	Co B, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	North Dakota
Herbert, William J.	Pennsylvania	Co K, 1st Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Hicks, E.H.	New York	Co D, 25th Mich. Inf.	Leesburg
Hiel, John	Germany	Co H, 13th Mich.	Van Buren Co.

Hinchey, John J.	New York	Co E, 9th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Hodges, Benjamin H.	Virginia	Co H, 13th Mich. Inf.	Wakelee
Holben, Samuel	Jefferson Co., Penn.	Co K, 13th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Holcomb, Noah W.	New York	Co K, 5th Mich. Cav.	Porter Twp
Holden, George S.	----	Co C, 3rd Vermont	Marcellus
Holden, Orrin	New York	Co E, 9th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Holloway, Charles	Columbia, Ohio	Co -, 14th Mich. L Art.	Wakelee
Holloway, William H.	Columbia, Ohio	Co -, 14th Mich. L Art.	Wakelee
Hooper, George	New York	Co G 13th Mich.	Porter Twp
Houtz, Eli	Pennsylvania	Co G, 25th Mi Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Howel, Richard	England	Co K, 16th Mich.	Marcellus
Hunt, John	Chinango, New York	Co A, 12th Mich. Inf.	Wakelee
Hutt, Lafayette	New York	Co A, 20th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Hutton, Charles	England	Co C, 6th Mich.	Newberg Twp
Ickes, Henry	----	Co D, 13th Mich.	----
Johnston, Robert E.	England	Co C, 6th Mich. H Art	(St Joseph Co)
Jones, Smith	New York	Co D, 25th Mich.	(St Joseph Co)
Jones, William	New York	Co D, 25th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Karber, Orange H.	Ohio	Co G, 177th Ohio	Newberg Twp
Kelley, William	New York	Co -, 8th New York L Art	Marcellus
Kellogg, H.J.	New York	Co H, 152nd New York	Porter Twp
Kellogg, William J.	New Lisbon, New York	Co I, 156th New York Inf.	Marcellus
Kidney, Byron H.	Ohio	Co G, 13th Mich.	Porter Twp
Kidney, Charles H.	New York	Co I, 13th Mich.	Marcellus
Kidney, Samuel	New York	Co H, 12th Mich.	Marcellus
Kidney, Trueman	Ohio	Co G, 67th Ohio	Marcellus
Kidney, Zenus	New York	Co I, 13th Mich.	Marcellus
Kinney, Elijah M.	Herbison Co, Ohio	Co H, 1st Mich. Art.	Marcellus
Knoll, John	Indiana	Co G ,1st Mich. Sharp Shooters	Marcellus
Kornig, Joseph	Pennsylvania	Co H, 107th Ohio Infl.	(St Joseph Co)
Kuhns, Noah	Pennsylvania	Co D, 1st Mich. Art.	Marcellus
Labarre, Edward W.	New York	Co D, 13th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Lambert, Henry C.	New York	Co D, 25th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
LeSuer, William H.	Pennsylvania.	Co G, 25th Mich.	Marcellus
Lewis, Albert H.	New York	Co M, 1st Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Lewis, Bruce	Pennsylvania	Co E, 9th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus

Little, John H.	New York	Co M, 4th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Lomison, Clarence	Pennsylvania	Co D, 25th Mich.	Porter Twp
Long, Isaac	Snyder Co, Penn.	Co D, 208th Pennsylvania Inf.	Marcellus
Loveridge, John	Seneey Co, New York	Co H, 13th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Lucas, Samuel	Ireland	Co D, 19th Mich.	Newberg Twp
Lundy, Robert	Indiana	Co A, 19th Mich.	Marcellus
Mack, Evander S.	Tomkins Co, New York	Co D, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
Manning, John	Michigan	Co A, 19th Mich.	Marcellus
Maxham, Andrew J.	----	Co -, 14th Mich. Bat	Porter Twp
McDonald, Lewis	New York	Co B, 17th Connecticut	Penn Twp
McDonald, Robert	New York	Co D, 6th Connecticut	Marcellus
McIntyre, William	Michigan	Co C, 1sy Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
McKay, Henry	Cass Co	Co D, 12th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
McKee, Joseph W.	Pennsylvania	Co -, 14th Mich. Bat	Wakelee
McKibby, Willis	Pennsylvania	Co B, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
Messenger, Ed	Ohio	Co D, 25th Mich.	Marcellus
Milliman, Robert	Ohio	Co E, 128th Ohio	Marcellus
Mott, George H.	New York	Co F, 58th Illinois	Marcellus
Motter, Christopher	Pennsylvania.	Co -, 14th Mich. L Art.	Marcellus
Motter, Samuel	Pennsylvania	Co E, 13th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Mowery, James H..	Pennsylvania	Co D, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
Munger, George M.	Ohio	Co C, 4th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Munroe, James M**.	Tennessee	Co B, 29th USCT.	Marcellus
Nash, George I.	New York	Co A, 1st Mich. Art.	Marcellus
Nelson, George	----	Co I, 13th Mich. Inf.	----
Nichols, Charles N.	----	Co E, 11th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Nottingham, Horace M.	Michigan	Co D 25th Mich.	Marcellus
Nottingham, Judson	Michigan	Co E, 11th Mich.	Marcellus
Ohls, Henry J.	Pennsylvania	Co A, 19th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Parker, Henry	New York	Co B, 11th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Parker, Isaac	Ohio	Co -, 14th Mich. L Art.	(St Joseph Co)
Parker, William	Pennsylvania	Co B, 11th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Paxon, C.D.	Ohio	Co H, 135th Ohio	Bradley
Raymond, L.T.	New York	Co C, Merrill Horse	Marcellus
Reed, Albert	Ohio	Co H, 42nd Indiana	Marcellus

Reynolds, George	Michigan	Co D, 6th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Rich, Ebenezer W.	Indiana	Co D, 25th Mich.	(St Joseph Co)
Reigel, Samuel M.	Pennsylvania	Co C, 47th Pennsylvania Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Riley, James	Pennsylvania	Co E, 42nd Illinois	Marcellus
Roy, Joseph L.	Michigan	Co E, 11th Mich.	Marcellus
Roy, William G.	Michigan	Co G, 13th Mich.	Newberg Twp
Reynolds, William	Ohio	Co G, 5th Mich.	Marcellus
Ryan, Esbon	New York	Co H, 7th Mich. Cav.	(St Joseph Co)
Sanborn, David	Vermont	Co C, 1st Vermont Cav.	Marcellus
Savage, George	Ohio	Co E, 11th Mich.	Marcellus
Schall, Peter	Pennsylvania	Co D, 1st Mich. SS	Marcellus
Scott, George	New York	Co M, 4th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Shears, H.V.	Michigan	Co D, 25th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Shears, M.V.	Michigan	Co D, 25th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Sheldon, Asa	Ohio	Co B, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
Sheldon, Henry S.	Ohio	Co H, 12th Mich.	Marcellus
Shick, William	Armstrong Co, Penn.	Co -,14th Mich. Bat	Newberg Twp
Shug, E.	Pennsylvania	Co E, 11th Mich.	(St Joseph Co)
Shug, William.	Pennsylvania	Co E, 11th Mich.	(St Joseph Co)
Sickles, W.B.	Pennsylvania	Co B, 177th Ohio	Newberg Twp
Simon, William	Ohio	Co B, 1st Minnesota	Marcellus
Simons, William	----	Co K, 91st Indiana	----
Smith, Henry C.	Michigan	Co I, 1st Mich. Sharp Shooters	(St Joseph Co)
Smith, John W.	New York	Co D, 1st Mich. L Art	Marcellus
Smith, Robert	Snyder Co, Penn.	Co B, 11th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Snyder, Isaac	Pennsylvania	Co G, 47th Pennsylvania	Newberg Twp
Snyder, Ruben D.	Michigan	Co B, 19th Mich.	Marcellus
Snyder, Wallace R.	Michigan	Co E, 9th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Soules, Charles	New York	Co F, 9th Mich.	Marcellus
Spiegelmyer, V.W.	Pennsylvania	Co K, 131st Pennsylvania	Marcellus
Sponhower, F.	Pennsylvania	Co H, 30th Indiana	Marcellus
Sponhower, William	Ohio	Co L, Merrill Horse	Newberg Twp
Steninger, Isaac W.	Pennsylvania	Co E, 13th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Stetler, William.	Ohio	Co H, 74th Indiana Inf.	Marcellus
Streeter, Ray T.	Michigan	Co M, 7th Mich. Cav.	Newberg Twp
Styvesant, A.D.	New York	Co G, 19th Mich.	Marcellus

Thorp, Charles W.	Ohio	Co K, US Sharp Shooters	Little Prairie Rhonde
Timm, Lewis	Pennsylvania	Co A, 11th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Underwood, Enos	----	Co A, 19th Mich. Inf.	----
Van Sickle, Harmon	New York	Co F, 8th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Van Sickle, J.F.	Michigan	Co M, 13th New York H Art.	Marcellus
Van Sickle, Thomas J.	Van Buren Co, Mich.	Co I, 8th Mich. Cav.	Marcellus
Vincent, W.H.	New York	Co F, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Marcellus
Wagoner, James	Pennsylvania	Co M, 46th Pennsylvania	Marcellus
Walters, William	Snyder Co., Penn.	Co G, 172nd Pennsylvania Militia	Marcellus
Waterstreet, Julious	Baden, Germany	Co C, 15th Mich. Inf.	Wakelee
Waugh, William H.	Pennsylvania	Co M, 198th Pennsylvania	Marcellus
Way, G.A.	New York	Co I, 14th Wisconsin Inf	Marcellus
Weaver, E.S.	New York	US Navy	Marcellus
Wheaton, William W.	Kalamazoo Co.	Co -, 14th Mich. Bat.	Volinia Twp
Wheeler, George F.	Pennsylvania	Co G, 25th Mich.	St. Joseph Co.
Whitaker, J.	Pennsylvania	Co C, 133rd Pennsylvania	Marcellus
Whitcomb, William J.	----	Co E, 19th Mich. Inf.	----
Whitney, Henry	Michigan.	Co F, 14th Mich. Inf.	Marcellus
Whittaker, John	----	US Regulars	----
Williams, Norman	New York	Co F, 1st Mich. Eng & Mech	Newberg Twp
Wilson, William	Michigan	Co H, 12th Mich.	Porter Twp
Wolfe, Franklin T.	Prussia, Germany	Co A, 12th Mich. Inf.	Wakelee
Woodmancy, George G.	New York	Co -, Illinois Art.	Volinia Twp
Wright, Robert	Ohio	Co H, 25th Mich. Inf.	Volinia Twp
Youells, Pette	New York	Co -, 14th Mich. Bat	(St Joseph Co)
Young, Cyrus	New York	Co K, 15th Mich.	Marcellus
Young, James	Ohio	Co C, 55th Ohio	Porter Twp
Zane, Thomas W.	Pennsylvania	Co I, 44th Illinois	Schoolcraft

** Also, a member of the Mathew Artis Post #341 in Calvin Twp

WILLIAM J. MAY POST #65

(Jones, Cass County, Michigan, Organized July 24, 1882, Disbanded June 1923)

The Post was named to honor of William J. May of White Pigeon, Michigan. At the age of 28, he entered service on August 24, 1861 in 11th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry at its organization and was commissioned in the Field and Staff as its Colonel on September 24, 1861. He resigned April 1, 1862. The Post was mustered with 16 Charter Members. The first Post Commander was Thomas Blakley who served in Company E, 11th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry from August 24, 1861

to June 18, 1862 when he was discharged suffering from lung disease. The Post met at Thomas Hall, Eureka Hall, G.A.R. Hall, and Macabee Hall. The last Post Commander was Samuel P. King who served in Company C, 12th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry from January 24, 1865 to March 16, 1865. The last report was filed December 31, 1922 showing 8 Members. The Post was disbanded June 1923. Based on available records, during the lifetime of the Post, it had 87 members.

Officers

Year	Commander	Senior Vice Cmdr	Junior Vice Cmdr	Adjutant	Quartermaster	Surgeon	Chaplain	Officer of the Day	Officer of the Guard	Sergeant Major	QM Sergeant	Patriotic Instructor
1882	Thomas L. Blakley	Isaac S. Pound	Jabez S. Thompkins	Samuel P. King	Anson L. Dunn	A.D. Congdon	Hugh J. Ferguson	James L. Haines	Cyrus W. O'Connor	Daniel Trattles	Stephen A. Gardner	---
1883	Jabez S. Thompkins	Alonzo P. Beaman	Luther Kinney	Samuel P. King	Anson L. Dunn	Thomas L. Blakley	Joseph Dunworth Hugh J. Ferguson	A.D. Congdon	Jackson Young	C.W. Connor	John A. Mills	---
1884	Alonzo P. Beaman	Luther Kinney	C W. Furgeson	Samuel P. King	Anson L. Dunn	Thomas L. Blakley	Hugh J. Ferguson	Lorenzo H. Scott	Stephen A Gardner	C.W. Connor	Daniel Trattles	---
1885	H.W. Brown	Luther Kinney	A.D. Congdon	Samuel P. King	Anson L. Dunn	Thomas L. Blakley	F.C. Kinney	Lorenzo H. Scott	Daniel Trattles	Frances M. Herrod	Stephen A Gardner	---
1886	Luther Kinney	A.D. Congdon	William Mabus	Frances M. Herrod	Alonzo P. Beaman	Orison Babcock	James M. Hardy Lorenzo H. Scott	Daniel Trattles	Isaac S. Pound	Samuel P. King	Stephen A. Gardner	---
1887	John Forbes	Daniel Trattles	Norman J. Lynch	Frances M. Herrod	Samuel King	Orison Babcock	Lorenzo H. Scott	Samuel Hartshorn	Isaac S. Pound	Luther Kinney	Anson L. Dunn	---
1888	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattles	Lorenzo H. Scott	Alonzo D. Congdon	Luther Kinney	Orison Babcock	Anson L. Dunn Samuel P. Hartshorn	William B. Sickels	Nathan G. Stanard	John Forbes	Jackson Young	---
1889	Daniel Trattles	Nathan G. Stanard	John A. Mills	Luther Kinney	A.D. Congdon	Orison Babcock	Lorenzo H. Scott	John Forbes	George W. Jones	William B. Sickels	Andrew W. Jackson	---
1890	Lorenzo H. Scott	George Gearth	William Mabus	Luther Kinney	Isaac S. Pound	Sherwood Thomas	A.D. Congdon	John Forbes	George W. Jones	William B. Sickels	Daniel Trattles	---
1891	A.D. Congdon	Thomas P. Ayers	Daniel Trattles	John Forbes	Cyrus W. O'Connor	Orison Babcock	Lorenzo H. Scott	Luther Kinney	George Deidrich	Walter Stanard	William Mabus	---
1892	Nathan G. Stanard	Thomas P. Ayers	Isaac S. Pound	A.D. Congdon	Luther Kinney	Samuel P. Hartshorn	Lorenzo H. Scott	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattles	John Forbes	William B. Sickels	---
1893	Thomas P. Ayers	Isaac S. Pound	Orison Babcock	A.D. Congdon	Alonzo P. Beaman	George Deidrich	John Forbes	Luther Kinney	Jackson Young	William B. Sickels	Samuel P. King	---
1894	Isaac S.	Samuel P.	Daniel	Luther	Alonzo P.	Jackson	Lorenzo H	William	A.P.	William B.	Samuel P.	---

1895	Pound A.D. Congdon	King	Trattles William B. Sickels	Kinney Luther Kinney	Beaman Samuel P. King	Young A.D. Congdon	Scott Nathan G. Stanard	Mabus George Deithrich	Congdon William Mabus	Sickels Daniel Trattles	King Lorenzo H. Scott	---
1896	William Mabus	H.H. Bowen	William Storey	Luther Kinney	William B. Sickels	Jacob Appleman	Nathan G. Stanard	Daniel Trattles	Isaac S. Pound	A D. Congdon	Lorenzo H. Scott	---
1897	H.H. Bowen	Norman J. Lynch	William B. Sickels	Luther Kinney	Lorenzo H. Scott	A D. Congdon	A.D. Congdon	Daniel Trattles	Isaac S. Pound	A.D. Congdon	Samuel P. King	---
1898	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattels	David Houser	Luther Kinney	Lorenzo H. Scott	George Deidrich	Nathan G. Stanard	William Mabus	A D. Congdon	William B. Sickels	A D. Congdon	---
1899	Samuel P. King	Frank East	David Houser	Luther Kinney A.D. Congdon	Lorenzo H. Scott A.D. Congdon	George Deidrich	Nathan G. Stanard	William Mabus	Isaac S. Pound Chancy Smith	A D. Congdon F P. Ayers	F.P. Ayers Lorenzo H. Scott	---
1900	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattels	Frank East	A D. Congdon	David Houser	George Diedrich	Nathan G. Stanard	William Mabus	Chancy Smith	Samuel P. Hartshorn	Lorenzo H. Scott	---
1901	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattels	Frank East	Luther Kinney	David Houser	Isaac S. Pound	Samuel P. Hartshorn	William Mabus	A D. Congdon	Lorenzo H Scott	J.A. Miller	---
1902	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattels	Frank East	Luther Kinney	David Houser	Isaac S. Pound	Samuel P. Hartshorn	William Mabus	A D. Congdon	Thomas P. Ayers	Lorenzo H. Scott	---
1903	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattels	Samuel Sherry	Luther Kinney	David Houser	George Deidrich	Nathan G. Stanard	William Mabus	Isaac S. Pound	H.H. Bowen	A.D. Congdon	---
1904	Daniel Trattles	David Houser	Samuel Sherry	Luther Kinney	A D. Congdon	George Deidrich	Nathan G. Stanard	William Mabus	Chancy Smith	Lorenzo H. Scott	Thomas P. Ayers	---
1905	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattels	Samuel Sherry	Luther Kinney	Frank East	H.H. Bowen	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Isaac S. Pound	Lorenzo H. Scott	Daniel Trattles	---
1906	Samuel P. King	Isaac S. Pound	Samuel Sherry	Luther Kinney	Daniel Trattles	David Houser	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Charles Carpenter		Luther Kinney	---
1907	Samuel P. King	Isaac S. Pound	Samuel Sherry	Luther Kinney	Daniel Trattles	H.H. Bowens	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Charles Carpenter	---	---	---
1908	Samuel P. King	Isaac S. Pound	David Houser	Luther Kinney	Daniel Trattles	David Houser H.H. Bowen	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Charles Carpenter	---	---	Isaac S. Pound
1909	Samuel P. King	David Houser	James Carpenter	Luther Kinney	Luther Kinney	H.H. Bowen	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Charles Carpenyer	---	Daniel Trattles	Isaac S. Pound
1910	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattles	Isaac S. Pound David Houser	Luther Kinney	Luther Kinney	David Houser James Carpenter	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	James Carpenter Thomas P. Ayers	---	---	Isaac S. Pound
1911	Samuel P. King	Daniel Trattles	James Carpenter	David Houser	David Houser	Frank East	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Isaac S. Pound	---	---	Isaac S. Pound

1912	Samuel P. King	Frank East	James Carpenter	David Houser	Chancy Smith	H.H. Bowen	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Isaac S. Pound	Henry D. Arnold	Daniel Trattles	Isaac S. Pound
1913	Samuel P. King	James Carpenter	Chancy Smith	David Houser	David Houser	Daniel Trattles	Nathan G. Stanard	Henry D. Arnold	---	---	---	---
1914	Samuel P. King	James Carpenter	Isaac S. Pound	Daniel Trattles	David Houser	David Houser	Daniel Trattles	Henry D. Arnold	---	---	---	---
1915	Samuel P. King	James Carpenter	Daniel Trattles	David Houser	David Houser	Isaac S. Pound	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Frank East	Henry D. Arnold	Daniel Trattles	Isaac S. Pound
1916	Samuel P. King	James Carpenter	Chancy Smith	David Houser	David Houser	Isaac S. Pound	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Daniel Trattles	Frank East	H.H. Bowen	Henry D. Arnold
1917	Samuel P. King	James Carpenter	Daniel Trattles	David Houser	David Houser	Frank East	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Isaac S. Pound	H.H. Bowen	Henry D. Arnold	Isaac S. Pound
1918	Samuel P. King	David Houser	James Carpenter	David Houser	David Houser	Frank East	Nathan G. Stanard	Chancy Smith	Henry D. Arnold	Daniel Trattles		Henry D. Arnold
1919	Samuel P. King	James Carpenter	Chancy Smith	David Houser	Henry D. Arnold	Frank East	George Deidrich	Chancy Smith	Daniel Trattles	A.D. Congdon	James Carpenter	Isaac S. Pound
1920	Samuel P. King	James Carpenter	Isaac S. Pound	David Houser	David Houser	Frank East	Henry D. Arnold	Chancy Smith	Daniel Trattles	H.H. Bowen	Daniel Trattles	Isaac S. Pound
1921	Samuel P. King	James Carpenter	Frank East	David Houser	David Houser	H.H. Bowen	Henry D. Arnold	Chancy Smith	Daniel Trattles	Frank East	Chancy Smith	Isaac S. Pound
1922	Samuel P. King	James Carpenter	Frank East	David Houser	David Houser	Windsor Roots	Henry D. Arnold	Isaac S. Pound	Frank East	---	---	Isaac S. Pound
1923	Samuel P. King	Henry D. Arnold	Frank East	David Houser	David Houser	Windsor Roots	George Shell	David Houser	---	---	---	---

Membership

Name	Birth	Unit	Residence
Ada, George	Ohio	Co K, 75th Indiana Inf.	Jones
Alexander, William	----	Co -, 12th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Appleman, Jacob	Pennsylvania	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Arnold, Henry D.	Michigan	Co -, 14th Mich. Bat.	Newberg Twp
Ayers, F.P.	England	Co G, 10th Mich. Inf.	Porter Twp
Ayers, Thomas P.	England	Co E, 10th Mich. Inf.	Porter Twp
Babcock, Orison	New York	Co A, 9th New York Cav.	Jones
Barks, George	England	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Barlow, E.R.	New York	Co G, 30th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Beaman, Alonzo P.	Pennsylvania	Co G, 19th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Bennett, Andrew J.	Ohio	Co I, 19th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp

Blakley, Thomas L.	New York	Co E, 11th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Bowen, H.H.	Michigan	Co A, 24th Mich.	Porter Twp
Bowen, Thomas	England	---	Newberg Twp
Bows, William	England	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Brown, H.W.	New York	Co D, 19th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Burnett, Andrew J.	Ohio	Co I, 19th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Carpenter, James	Canada	Co B, 8th New York Cav.	Jones
Clendening, James	Canada	Co G, 13th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Condon, Alonzo D.	----	Co -, 9th Indiana Inf.	Newberg Twp
Congdon, A.D.	Illinois	Co I, 88th Indiana Inf.	Newberg Twp
Conklin, Calvin	Ohio	Co C, 152nd Indiana Inf.	Porter Twp
Deidrich, George	Germany	Co A, 55th Ohio Inf.	Williamsville
Dotty, Francis M.	Michigan	Co C, 19th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Doty, John S.	Michigan	Co D, 19th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Draper, John	New York	Co D, 19th Mich. Inf.	Porter Twp
Dunn, Anson L.	Michigan	Co D, 15th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Dunworth, Joseph	New York	Co D, 1st Mich. Art.	Jones
East, Frank	Michigan	Co D, 6th Mich. H Art.	Jones
Ferguson, Charles W.	----	Co E, 11th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Ferguson, Hugh J.	Ohio	Co H, 11th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Forbes, John	Ohio	Co I, 1st Mich. Art.	(St Joseph Co)
Gardner, Stephen A.	----	Co B, 124th Ohio Inf.	Jones
Gearth, George	Germany	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Gilles, David	Ohio	Co K, 88th Indiana Inf	Newberg Twp
Haines, James	New York	Co E, 11th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Hardy, James M.	Indiana	Co C, 128th Indiana Vol. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Hartman, Eli	Michigan	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Hartshorn, Samuel P.	New Hampshire	Co E, 6th New York Inf.	Newberg Twp
Harwood, William	New York	Co -, 14th Mich. Bat.	Newberg Twp
Herrod, Francis M.	Ohio	Co D, 6th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Houser, David	Pennsylvania	Co -, 21st Indiana Bat.	Jones
Huggins, Allen P.	Ohio	Co D, 8th Mich. Cav.	Jones
Hunt, Henry H.	Michigan	Co A, 24th Mich. Inf	Porter Twp
Jackson, Andrew W.	New York	Co A, 14th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Johnson, Charles F.	Michigan	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	Vandalia
Jones, George W.	Ohio	Co H, -- New York Cav.	Jones

King, Samuel P.	Michigan.	Co C, 12th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Kinney, F.C.	Ohio	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Kinney, Luther	Ohio	Co K, 78th New York Inf.	Newberg Twp
Latstraw, Jacob P.	Pennsylvania	Co H, 35th Pennsylvania Inf.	Porter Twp
Leckner, G.F.	Oxford, Ohio.	Co -, 11th Mich. Inf.	Porter Twp
Lewis, Elmore J.	Michigan	Co H, 19th Mich. Inf.	Penn Twp
Long, H.D.	Michigan	Co A, 1st Mich. Cav.	Jones
Lynch, Norman J.	New York	Co I, 1st US Sharp Shooters	Newberg Twp
Mabus, William	Germany	Co A, 13th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Mills, John A.	Michigan	Co A, 11th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Newell, Charles	Michigan	Co G, 25th Mich. Inf.	Jones
O'Conner, Cyrus W.	----	Co D, 11th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Phillips, H.H.	New York	Co E, 4th MN	Vandalia
Plummer, George W.	Michigan	Co D, 12th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Pound, Isaac S.	----	Co -, 14th Mich. Battery	Newberg Twp
Reams, Jeramiah	Ohio	Co C, 17th Ohio Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Reese, Jonathan	Pennsylvania	Co E, 51st Pennsylvania Inf.	Newberg Twp
Roots, Windsor	Michigan	Co A, 6th Mich. Inf.	Porter Twp
Scott, Lorenzo H.	Michigan	Co G, 11th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Sherry, Samuel	Pennsylvania	Co B, 11th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Sickels, William B.	Pennsylvania	Co B, 177th Ohio	Jones
Siegel, Henry	Pennsylvania	Co G, 13th Ohio Inf.	Porter Twp
Smith, Chancey	Michigan	Co I, 6th Mich. H Art	Jones
Squires, Harton M.	Michigan	Co D, 1st Mich. Inf.	Jones
Stanard, Nathan G.	Michigan	Co C, 147th Illinois Inf.	Porter Twp
Storey, William	----	Co A, 24th Mich. Inf.	----
Thomas, Sherwood	----	----	----
Thomas, William	New York	Co H, 2nd Mich. Cav.	Jones
Thompkins, Jabez S.	----	Co B, 177th Ohio Inf.	Jones
Trattles, Daniel	England	Co G, 19th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Tutton, Charles	England	Co C, 6th Mich. Inf.	Jones
Watson, J.C.	Pennsylvania	Co I, 193rd Ohio	Jones
Weed, Charles	New York	Co H, 24th Mich.	Porter Twp
Wells, John A.	Michigan	Co A, 11th Mich. Inf.	Newberg Twp
Wing, I.E.	Michigan	Co E, 13th Mich. Inf.	(St Joseph Co)
Young, Jackson	Ohio	Co B, 124th Ohio Inf.	Newberg Twp

CARTER POST #96

(Union, Cass County, Michigan, *Organized 1882, Disbanded 1926*)

Officers and Membership Lists- Unavailable

ALBERT P. ANDERSON POST #157 (*Integrated*)

(Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan, *Organized July 7, 1883, Disbanded 1933*)

The Post was named in honor of Albert Phipps Anderson. He was the son of Judge Samuel Anderson, a native of Vermont who settled in Cass County in 1835 on a farm at the south end of Broadway Street in Cassopolis. Albert's mother was Mahala (Phipps) Anderson. Albert Phipps Anderson enlisted on September 14, 1861 in Company L, 2nd Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry as a Corporal. At the time he was 20 years old. He died of wounds on July 3, 1862 of wounds received on July 1, 1862 in a desperate charge made by his company near Booneville, Mississippi. A clipping from an 1862 newspaper at that time, recording his death, tells briefly of that charge. It said "he died greatly lamented by his superior officers, and by 50 of his immediate comrades who has seen him rise from a sick bunk that he had not been able to leave ten minutes at a time, previous to the regimental order to 'March on Booneville' when he would not be left an invalid behind (as urged by his hospital surgeon and nurses) and with difficulty mounted his horse - falling only when carrying out the order for attacking the enemy's rear with his brave band of 51, half of whom fell with him while cutting their way through 4,500 rebels to rejoin their regiment in front." Dr. Thomas W. Anderson, his brother, brought the remains to Cassopolis, where funeral services were held and burial was made in Prospect Hill Cemetery. Albert Anderson Post #157 was integrated. Based on available records, during the lifetime of the Post, it had 95 members. Nothing is known of the Post Officers except for the year 1883.

Officers (Only 1883 List Available)

Year	Commander	Senior Vice Cmdr	Junior Vice Cmdr	Adjutant	Quartermaster	Surgeon	Chaplain	Officer of the Day	Officer of the Guard	Sergeant Major	QM Sergeant	Patriotic Instructor
1883	Zack Aldrich	Thomas M. Sears	Jesse Harrison	Jacob M. McIntosh	C.L. Allen	Dr. F. Goodwin	Joel Cowgill	M.A. Abbott	James M. Roberts	---	James Patterson	---

Membership

Name	Birth	Unit	Residence
Abbott, M.A.	Mottville	Co K, 7th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Aldrich, Z.	New York	Co A, 19th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Allen, C.L.	Michigan	Co H, 12th Mich. Inf	Vandalia
Bangham, Joseph	Indiana	Co B, 57th Indiana Inf	Cassopolis
Barkey, William	Pennsylvania	Co F, 145th Pennsylvania Inf	Cassopolis
Beckwith, H.A.	New York	Co B, 28th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis

Beverly, Reuben	Vandalia	Co A, 102nd USCT	Cassopolis
Bishop, Oscar F.	New York	Co I, 3rd New York Lt Art	Jefferson Twp
Boyd, Edward	Indiana	Co D, 6th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Boyd, John B.	New York	Co F, 14th Illinois Inf	Cassopolis
Breed, Jonathan H.	Volinia Twp	Co K, 1st US Sharp Shooters	Brownsville
Bristol, Lemon	New York	Co D, 19th Mich. Inf	Vandalia
Brossman, John A..	New York	Co D, 152nd New York Inf	Cassopolis
Burk, William	Pennsylvania	Co F, 145th Pennsylvania Inf	Cassopolis
Burnett, Franklin	North Carolina	Co B, 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Butterfield, Aaron A.	New York	----	Jefferson Twp
Butterfield, M.L.	New York	Co K, 29th Illinois Inf	Brownsville
Byrd, James H.	Illinois	Co D, 55th Mass Inf (Colored)	Cassopolis
Cammel, Vance	North Carolina	Co D, 102nd USCT	Vandalia
Caudell, Lewis	Pennsylvania	Co K, 12th Mich. Inf	Penn Twp
Caudell, George	Pennsylvania	Co K, 12th Mich. Inf	Cass Co
Clark, William	North Carolina	Co B, 9th Mich. Inf	Brownsville
Closson, D.L.	Ohio	Co A, 6th Mich. Inf	Milton Twp
Coon, Francis	New York	Co D, 22nd New York Cav	Vandalia
Cowgill, Joel	Ohio	Co E, 2nd Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Corwin, James M.	Ohio	Co D, 45 Ohio Inf	Penn Twp
Coswill, E.W.	New York	Co F, 17th Mich. Inf	Penn Twp
Farnum, James	New York	Co A, 8th New York Bat	Cassopolis
Garrison, Marion	Indiana	Co F, 48th Ind Inf	Milton Twp
Garwood, Alonzo.	Ohio	28th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Garwood, Levi J.	Calvin Twp	Co H, Vet Reserve Corps	Brownsville
Goodwin, F	----	Co I, 1st Illinois Art	Cassopolis
Grass, John	Ohio	Co M, 4th Mich. Cav	Cass Co
Greene, Henry	Kentucky	Co D, 6th Kentucky Cav	Cassopolis
Grim, Michael	Ohio	Co F, 143rd Ohio Inf	Calvin Twp
Grinnell, Oliver C.	Michigan	Co D, 6th Mich. Inf	Vandalia

Grinnell, S.M.	New York	Co E, 19th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Groves, Jacob	----	Co A, 13th Mich. Inf	Dowagiac
Hague, Benjamin	Indiana	Co H, 12th Ind Cav	Dailey
Harper, Joseph	Pennsylvania	Co A, 12th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Harris, Isaiah	----	Co D, 147th Ohio Inf	Brownsville
Harrison, Jesse	Indiana	Co A, 7th Mich. Cav	Cassopolis
Hays, Edgar F.	Ohio	Co -, 6th Wisconsin Bat	Cassopolis
Heaton, Adam	Indiana	Co A, 12th Mich. Inf	Jefferson Twp
Heckerthorn, John	----	Co G, 155th Ind. Inf	Penn Twp
Hedger, Charles W.	Cass Co	Co B, 9th Mich. Inf	Cass Co
Holoway, William H.	Ohio	Co -, 14th Mich. Bat	Cass Co
Jackson, John	Kentucky	Co A, 82nd Ohio Inf	Vandalia
James, Henry	Ohio	Co G, 55th Mass Inf (Colored)	Cass Co
Keene, John	Ohio	Co F, 3rd New York LI Art	Cassopolis
Laudon E.	Vermont	Co A, 12th Mich. Inf	Dailey
Long, E.G.	Cass Co	Co F, 25th Mich. Inf	Vandalia
Madry, Jesse	Ohio	Co D, 102nd USCT	Cassopolis
Mars, William W.	New York	Co K, 11th Mich. Cav	Cassopolis
Matthews, William	New York	Co J, 4th Mich. Cav	Cassopolis
McIntosh, Jacob M.	Michigan	Co D, 6th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
McKinze, Clark	Canada	Co M, 1st New York Art Co G, 1st Mich. Sharp Shooters	Cassopolis
McNeal, W.B.	New York		Brownsville
Morton, Henry	Kentucky	Co I, 102nd USCT	Cassopolis
Noble, Jas M.	New York	Co F, 12th Mich. Inf	Brownsville
Norris, David F.	Virginia	Co E, 20th Ind Inf	Dailey
Owen, William H.	Cass Co	Co G, 188th Ohio Inf	Calvin Twp
Paisley, M.F.	Illinois	Co B, 117th Illinois Inf	Cassopolis
Palmer, Jefferson	----	Co D, 124th Ohio Inf	Cassopolis
Pangborn, Dave	New York	Co A, 48th Ind Inf	Cassopolis
Pangborn, John	New York	Co A, 48th Ind Inf	Cassopolis

Patterson, James	Michigan	Co F, 4th Mich. Cav	Cassopolis
Raudman, John	Pennsylvania	Co H, 131st Pennsylvania Inf	Cassopolis
Rea, John	Ohio	Co H, 24th Mich. Inf	Vandalia
Reames, Vincent	Iowa	Co D, 34th Iowa Inf	Cass C
Reese, Frank N.	England	Co K. 27th Illinois Cav	----
Richardson, Norris	Cass Co	Co L, 9th Iowa Cav	Vandalia
Roberts, James M.	Ohio	Co E, 6th Mich. Inf	Dailey
Roberts, William G.	Georgia	Co F, 102nd USCT	Cassopolis
Rosbough, Enos	Michigan	Co A, 12th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Rouski, Patrick	Ireland	Co K, 6th Mich. Inf	Dailey
Roy, Joseph L.	Detroit	Co E, 11th Mich. Inf	Penn Twp
Rudd, B.L.	Michigan	Co B, 14th Mich. Bat	Vandalia
Sanders, Erastus	Pennsylvania	Co C, 9th Ind Inf	Cassopolis
Sears, Thomas M.	Cass Co	Co D, 6th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Shaffer, George	Ohio	Co -, 28th Mich. Inf	Milton Twp
Shepard, Jas M.	Massachusetts	----- US Navy	Cassopolis
Sills, William T.	Ohio	Co, 12th Ind Cav	Cassopolis
Squires, Francis	New York	Co I, 11th Mich. Inf	Penn Twp
Stewart, George	Ohio	Co D, 45th USCT	Cassopolis
Thomkins, L.D.	New York	Co -, 19th Mich. Inf	Cassopolis
Thorp, John J.	Indiana	Co F, 29th Mich. Inf	Cass Co
Toay, Robert	Ireland	Co G, 6th New York Cav	Calvin Twp
Walker, H.C.	Indiana	Co I, 88th Indiana Inf	Brownsville
Watts, W.G.	----	Co C, 4th Vermont Inf	Cassopolis
Westfall, Henry O.	----	Co F, 9th Mich. Inf	Dailey
Westfall, Marvin F..	Ohio	Co K, 6th Mich. Inf	Dailey
Whitail, M.K.	Indiana	Co I, 28th Mich. Inf	Dailey
Williams, John D.	Michigan	Co D, 33rd Iowa Inf	Cassopolis
Williams, Samuel	Michigan	Co A, 12th Mich. Inf	Cass Co
Woodruff, Aaron	New York	Co A, 50th New York Eng	Penn Twp

THOMAS W. HIGGINS POST #230

(Wakelee, Cass County, Michigan, *Organized February 22, 1884, Disbanded 1893*)

The Post was named in honor of Thomas W. Higgins. Thomas W. Higgins was from Wakelee, Michigan. He enlisted at 21, 1861 at Marcellus, Michigan and was mustered on September 4, 1861 as a Private in Company G, 11th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He died of disease on March 19, 1862 at Wilson Creek, Kentucky. The Post was organized February 22, 1884 in Wakelee, Michigan and disbanded and charter surrendered September 30, 1893. Most of its members transferred in 1894 to the Thomas W. Manning Post #57 in Marcellus. Officers and total membership are currently unavailable.

Officers and Membership Lists- Unavailable

MATHEW ARTIS POST #341 (*Colored*)

(Calvin Twp, Cass County, Michigan, *Organized March 10, 1886, Disbanded 1928*)

The Post was named in honor of Mathew Artis. Mathew Artis was from Calvin Township, Michigan. He enlisted at age 27 on October 7, 1863 at Calvin Twp, Michigan and was mustered on October 23, 1863 as a Private in Company B, 1st Regiment Michigan Volunteer Colored Troops (later, 102nd United States Colored Troops). He died of disease on April 10, 1864 in Detroit, Michigan. Mathew Artis Post #341 was a colored post. Based on available records, during the lifetime of the Post, it had 36 members.

Officers (Only 1894 List Available)

Year	Commander	Senior Vice Cmdr	Junior Vice Cmdr	Adjutant	Quartermaster	Surgeon	Chaplain	Officer of the Day	Officer of the Guard	Sergeant Major	QM Sergeant	Patriotic Instructor
1894	Bishop E. Curtis	Zachariah Pompey	James Dungey	Abner R. Byrd	George Curtin	Littel B. Stewart	James Munroe	James M. Stewart	William D. Hall	Caswell Oxendine	William S. Copley	---
1906	Abner R. Byrd	James Munroe	Caswell Oxendine	Bishop E. Curtis	George Curtin	John A. Harris	Zachariah Pompey	James M. Stewart	John A. Copley	Soloman Griffin	Littel B. Stewart	---

Membership

Name	Birth	Unit	Residence
Artis, George	Michigan	Co D, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Broady, George.	Massachusetts	Co H, 54th Massachusetts Inf	Calvin Twp
Byrd, Abner R.	---	Co K, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Brown, John.	---	Co B, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Burge, Andrew	---	Co C, 14th USCT	Calvin Twp
Copley, John A.	Michigan	Co H, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp

Copley, William S.	Michigan	Co B, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Curry, John	Michigan	Co F, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Curtis, Bishop E.	Michigan	Co H, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Curtis, George	Michigan	Co B, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Dungey, James	Virginia	Co F, 2nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Ford, John H.	---	Co A, 23rd USCT.	Calvin Twp
Gibson, Marquis	Michigan	Co H, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Gillam, Andrew.	---	Co I, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Cassopolis
Griffin, Harrison	Ohio.	Co I, 55th Massachusetts Inf.	Calvin Twp
Griffin, Solomon	---	Co H, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Penn Twp
Hall, William D.	New Hampshire	Co B, 54th Massachusetts Inf.	Calvin Twp
Harris, John A.	Tennessee	Co C, 14th USCT	Calvin Twp
Harris, Martin	---	Co H, 42nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Heathcock, Berry	Michigan	Co G, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Hunt, Jordon P.	Michigan	Co D, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT.	Calvin Twp
McCullar, Achilles	Michigan	Co K, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Munroe, James M. **	Tennessee.	Co B, 29th USCT	Marcellus
Owens, William	Michigan	Co A, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Oxendine, Caswell	Michigan	Co D, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Pompey, Zachariah	Missouri	Co F, 64th USCT.	Calvin Twp
Ramsey, George	---	Co C, 59th USCT or Co E, 22nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Sanders, Peter	---	Co H, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Porter Twp
Scott, George H.	Vermont	Co B, 54th MA Inf.	Calvin Twp
Simmons, Charles	Michigan	Co B, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Smith, Hiram	Kentucky	Co E, 13th H Art USCT	Calvin Twp
Stewart, Henry D.	Tennessee	Co H, 14th USCT	Calvin Twp
Stewart, James M.	---	Co B, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Stewart, Littel B.	---	Co B, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp
Wells, Samuel	Illinois	Co H, 54th Massachusetts Inf	Calvin Twp
White, Alfred	---	Co B, (1st Mich) 102nd USCT	Calvin Twp

** Also, a member of the Thomas W. Manning Post 57 in Marcellus

JOHN B. SWEETLAND POST #448
(Edwardsburg, Cass County, Michigan, *Organized 1899, Disbanded 1916*)

The Post was named in honor of John B. Sweetland. John B. Sweetland was from Edwardsburg, Michigan. He enlisted at age 24 on August 11, 1862 at Niles, Michigan and was mustered on August 29, 1862 as a Private in Company M, 4th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry. He was appointed a US Medical Cadet on September 20, 1863. He was discharged on October 23, 1864 at Louisville, Kentucky. Names of the officers and names and total number of members are currently unavailable.

Officers and Membership Lists- Unavailable

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1860 - 1866. *Military Service Records (Civil War)*. Unpublished, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, DC.
- 1877. *History of St. Joseph County, Michigan*. L.H. Everts & Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 1874 - 1904. *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections, Vols. I - XXXIX*. Michigan Pioneer Society, Lansing, Michigan.
- 1880 - 1989. (Various Articles), *Cassopolis Vigilant*. Cassopolis, Michigan.
- 1883 - 1933. Descriptive Book, Albert Anderson G.A.R. Post 157, Cassopolis, Michigan. (Michigan's G.A.R. Memorial Hall and Museum).
- 1892. *Portrait and Biographical Record of Kalamazoo, Allegan, and Van Buren Counties*. Chapman Brothers, Chicago, Illinois.
- 1893. *Portrait and Biography Record of Berrien and Cass Counties, Michigan*. Biographical Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois.
- 1893 - 1907. *Lewisiana or The Lewis Letter, Vols. 1 - 13*. CHS Loan Collection Catalog, Family Histories, Connecticut Historical Society, Elliott, Connecticut.
- 1899. *Portrait and Biographical Album of St. Joseph County, Michigan*. Chapman Brothers, Chicago, Illinois.
- 1904. *Records of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War 1861-1865. Vol. 2 - 4, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 27, 28, 34 - 36, and 40 - 42*. State of Michigan, Lansing, Michigan.
- 1981. *Historical Reflections of Cass County*. Cass County Historical Commission, Cassopolis, Michigan.
- American Civil War Research Data Base. 1997 - 2006. (Various Records). Historical Data Systems, Inc., Duxbury, Massachusetts (<http://www.civilwardata.com/>).
- Beath, R.B. 1889. *History of the Grand Army of the Republic*. Bryan Taylor & Company, Publishers, New York, New York.
- Cravath, I.M. (Editor and Compiler). 1869. *Manual of the Grand Army of the Republic, Containing its Principles and Objects Together with Memorial Day in the Department of Michigan, May 1869, List of Officers, etc.* W.S. George & Company Steam Books and Job Printers, Lansing, Michigan.
- Durant, S.W. 1880. *History of Kalamazoo County, Michigan*. Everts and Abbott, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

- Fox, G. 1941. *History of Cass County and Dowagiac, Michigan*. Dowagiac Chamber of Commerce, Dowagiac, Michigan.
- G.A.R. 1877. *Proceedings of the First to Tenth Meetings 1866 -1876 (Inclusive) of the National Encampment, Grand Army of the Republic with Digest of Decisions, Rules of the Order and Index*. Samuel P. Town, Printer, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 516p.
- Glover, L.H. 1906. *A Twentieth Century History of Cass County, Michigan*. Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, Illinois.
- Harrison, K.G. 2008. *The Ancestry of Nathan Lewis Harrison-Revisited Nineteen Years Later*. KGH Environmental, PLC, Holt, Michigan.
- Harrison, K.G. 2000. *Photos from the Past - Elmore F. Lewis*. Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (<http://suvcw.org/past/eflewis.htm>).
- Harrison, K.G. 2000. *Photos from the Past - Joseph S. Harper*. Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (<http://suvcw.org/past/jharper.htm>).
- Harrison, K.G. 1989. *The Ancestry of Nathan Lewis Harrison with Reference to over One Hundred-Fifty Other Families*. Privately Printed, Holt, Michigan.
- Heiple, R. 2000. "The History of the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic", *Michigan's Messenger*, SUVCW Michigan Department.
- Lakes, D.J. 1872. *Atlas of Cass County, Michigan*. C.O. Titus, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Matthews, A. 1882. *History of Cass County, Michigan*. Waterman, Watkins & Company, Chicago, Illinois.
- Robertson, J. 1882. *Michigan in the War*. W.S. George & Company, Lansing, Michigan.
- Rogers, H.S. 1875. *History of Cass County, Michigan from 1825 - 1875*. Privately Printed, Cassopolis, Michigan.
- Schoetzow, M.R. 1935. A brief history of Cass County, *The Marcellus News*, Marcellus, Michigan.

PERSON INDEX

A

Abbott, Austin L., 21
Abbott, Hiram, 62
Abbott, M.A., 99
Abbott, Seneca W., 67
Ackerly, William P., 87
Ada, George, 96
Adams, Benjamin F., 85, 87
Adams, John, 35
Aikins, Alexander, 13
Albrecht, Jacob G., 28
Aldrich, James M., 62
Aldrich, Zach, 38, 99
Alexander, Jacob, 47
Alexander, Samuel, 64
Alexander, William, 96
Alger, Russell A., 78
Allen, Alonzo W., 21, 79, 80
Allen, Charles, 54
Allen, C.L., 99
Allen, Israel M., 30
Allen, Loren A., 38, 80
Allen, Nathan S., 69
Allen, Nelson K., 21, 80
Allen, William H., 66
Allison, George W., 38
Allison, Henry C., 38
Allison, John G., 12
Ames, Bela, 44, 80
Amsden, Palmer, 81
Anderson, Albert P., 58, 79, 99
Anderson, Amos, 51
Anderson, Andrew J., 12, 74
Anderson, Jacob M., 38, 75
Anderson, Jefferson B., 51
Anderson, Mahala (Phipps), 99
Anderson, Samuel, 99
Anderson, Thomas, 87
Angle, John A., 19
Angle, Philip, 55
Appleman, Jacob, 95, 96
Apted, William, 53
Argo, James W., 61
Armstrong, Benjamin F., 67
Arnold, Alvin, 62, 75
Arnold, Desire, 71
Arnold, Edward R., 67, 87
Arnold, Henry D., 95, 96
Arnold, Robert, 62
Artis, George, 49, 103
Artis, Mathew, 47, 79, 93, 103
Ashe, Joseph C., 50
Ashley, Horace, 27
Ashley, John H., 57
Ashley, William II, 41

Atwell, F.J., 82
Aumack, Jacob, 30
Austm, Harvey H., 34
Averill, Pliny T., 43
Avery, Charles, 43, 87
Avery, David C., 46, 87
Ayers, F.P., 95, 96
Ayers, Thomas P., 18, 94, 96
Ayres, Sylvester B., 17

B

Babcock, Orison, 94, 96
Bacon, Cyrus, 9, 17, 74
Baer, Westell, 18
Bailey, James E., 30
Bair, Myron M., 42
Bair, Westell, 87
Baird, Absalom, 6
Baird, John, 46
Baird, William S., 46
Baird's Division, 6
Baker, Albert, 38
Baker, Frederick, 13
Baldwin, Daniel, 19
Baldwin, Edwin K., 26
Baldwin, Thomas, 62
Bangham, Joseph, 99
Barber, Orange H., 87
Barker, George F., 22
Barker, John C., 58
Barker, Peter, 18
Barkey, William, 99
Barks, George, 96
Barlow, E.R., 96
Barmore, John E., 27
Barnaby, Alvin P., 55
Barnes, Henry, 7
Barney, Henry L., 65
Barney, Myron F., 67
Barney, William W., 55
Barrack, Jonathan A., 71
Barrett, George, 65
Barrett, Natt A., 80
Barrett, Ransom, 16
Barrister, Gustavus, 49
Barton, Reuben, 28
Basley, Hiram E., 18
Batchelor, Cornelius, 34, 87
Bates, Buel H., 46
Bates, R.H., 87
Batten, George H., 38
Baunder, Thomas J., 46
Beach, Myron W., 69
Beals, Hiram F., 61
Beaman, Alonzo P., 41, 94, 96

Beaman, Marvin D., 32
 Beardslee, Clark H., 85, 86, 87
 Beardsley, Clark L., 85
 Beardsley, Edward C., 16
 Beardsley, Elisha L., 19
 Beardsley, William, 87
 Beck, Joseph, 44
 Beck, Samuel P., 44
 Becker, J.C., 81
 Beckwith, H.A., 100
 Beckwith, Henry L., 73
 Bedford, William, 69
 Bedwell, George W., 61
 Beebe, Benjamin F., 60
 Beebe, Bruce, 44
 Beebe, George S., 74
 Beebe, Gideon, 44
 Beebe, Roswell, 44
 Beebe, William H., 28
 Bell, Edward B., 36
 Bell, James M., 13
 Bell, John P., 43
 Bell, Richard H., 26
 Bell, Samuel D., 38
 Bellos, Job S., 28
 Bement, George, 45
 Bend, Thomas F., 38
 Benedict, A., 81
 Benedict, Alonzo, 16, 82
 Benman, William H., 45
 Bennett, Andrew J., 96
 Bennett, John J., 45
 Bennett, Mahlon, 87
 Bentley, Pardon F., 55
 Benton, Elie, 38
 Beorraft, William F., 55
 Bernham, Addison, 85, 87
 Berry, L.S., 87
 Beverly, Reuben, 100
 Bibbins, Charles, 69
 Bidlack, Charles E., 32
 Bilderback, John, 55, 81, 82, 83
 Bilderback, Peter, 22
 Bilderback, Wesley B., 22
 Birch, William, 87
 Bird, Abner R., 52
 Bird, William, 45
 Birdgett, John, 19
 Bishop, Oscar F., 100
 Blackburn, Thomas, 66
 Blackman, David R., 46
 Blackman, Jerome, 65
 Blair, Austin, 1, 3, 5, 7
 Blakley, Thomas L., 19, 93, 94, 96
 Blanchard, Bradford, 43
 Blanchard, George L., 67
 Blanchard, Wellman, 21
 Blett, Pherris, 87
 Bliss, Edwin S., 64
 Blodgett, Jay, 58
 Blood, Charles H., 32
 Blood, Charles W., 87
 Blood, George A., 32
 Blue, Erwin, 66
 Boatman, William, 49
 Bogert, Cornelius, 46
 Boghart, Peter C., 42
 Booth, Zeevala V., 19
 Born, Henry, 30
 Borwn, Simeon, 63
 Bovet, Leon, 35
 Bowden, John, 49
 Bowen, Alonzo, 80
 Bowen, Henry H., 42, 95, 96
 Bowen, Thomas, 97
 Bower, James, 84, 87
 Bower, J.H., 80
 Bowerman, Addison, 38
 Bowers, Peter, 86, 87
 Bowersox, George F., 87
 Bowles, John W., 61
 Bows, William, 45, 75, 97
 Boyd, Anderson, 49
 Boyd, Edward, 100
 Boyd, John B., 100
 Boyd, Lawson, 50
 Bradbury, Benjamin F., 45
 Bradford, C.P., 87
 Bradford, William, 87
 Bragg, Gustavus, 71
 Bramhall, Nathan W., 16
 Branch, Arthur R., 64
 Breed, Jonathan H., 100
 Bricey, George, 50
 Bridge, Daniel G., 38
 Briggs, George, 12
 Bristol, Lemon, 100
 Bristol, Luther, 45
 Broadhead, Thornton F., 8
 Broady, George, 103
 Bronner, David, 22
 Brook, Nicholas, 83, 84
 Brookins, William H., 81, 82
 Brossman, John A., 100
 Brown, Albert E., 22
 Brown, Carlton, 66
 Brown, Charles G., 22
 Brown, Fernanda C., 87
 Brown, Francis D., 13
 Brown, G.J., 87
 Brown, Horace R., 66
 Brown, H.W., 94, 97

Brown, John, 47, 49, 103
Brown, Joseph, 86, 87
Brown, Lumen, 28
Brown, Preston W., 61
Brown, Samuel, 51
Brown, Stuart, 47
Brown, W.C., 87
Brown, William A., 18
Brown, William H., 33, 81, 82
Brownell, Lorenzo D., 71
Brownell, William, 65
Brunson, Perry, 16, 74
Bryan, James, 20
Bryan, Moses, 20
Bryant, James, 46
Bryant, Thomas G., 26
Buckley, Peter, 22
Bucklin, George S., 22
Bulhand, Joseph L., 55
Bump, Adolphus, 16
Bunels, L., 83
Burge, Andrew, 103
Burk, William, 100
Burling, Robert G., 71
Burnett, Andrew J., 97
Burnett, Franklin, 100
Burney, M.F., 88
Burnham, Charles M., 67
Burns, Lawrence, 58
Burns, Roger, 58
Bush, Asa L., 22
Butcher, David, 47
Butler, Henry M., 29
Butler, Ransom L., 44
Butterfield, Aaron A., 100
Butterfield, M.L., 100
Buttrick, William, 42
Byers, Charles F., 22
Byrd, Abner R., 103
Byrd, James H., 100
Byrd, James M., 50
Byrd, Turner, 50

C

Cables, Jerome, J, 55, 86, 88
Calhoun, Albert, 71
Calkins, Henry H., 43
Calkins, Thomas J., 34
Callaway, Giles, 47
Calloway, Creed, 49
Cameron, John, 83
Cameron, Lewis, 83
Cammel, Vance, 100
Campbell, Daniel, 22
Campbell, Seth R., 34

Canfield, Washington B., 67
Canning, George, 66
Canning, Thomas, 66
Cardwell, William H., 88
Carlisle, William, 58
Carpenter, Charles, 95
Carpenter, James, 95-97
Carr, Allen M., 22
Carr, John P., 16
Carr, Lewis J., 82, 83-84
Carr, Robert H., 59
Carrier, Thaddeus, 88
Carroll, Thomas, 42
Carter, 79.
Carter, Elijah H., 13
Carter, John M., 13
Casey, James, 83, 84
Cassleman, Henry, 88
Cassleman, Levi, 85, 88
Cassleman, William, 88
Castle, Pomeroy, 88
Caston, Hiram, 71
Caudell, George, 100
Caudell, Lewis, 100
Caves, Samuel, 22
Cavilee, Newton, 88
Chamberlain, A.H., 88
Chamberlain, William L., 19
Chapman, Robert, 88
Chatterdon, John, 16
Chatterson, Joseph, 55
Christie, Charles, 88
Christie, Walter T., 74
Christie, Willard, 13
Churchill, O.C., 88
Clark, J., 81
Clark, William, 100
Clark, William H., 70, 71
Clarke, Charles Edward, 5, 8, 11-12
Clarke, E.R., 81
Clarke, Frederick J., 12
Clarke, William E., 9, 11, 37
Clasby, James, 22
Cleland, Thomas, 88
Clemmer, David W., 9, 54
Clendenen, James, 88
Clendenen, Horas N.F., 88
Clendening, James, 33, 97
Cleveland, Charles E., i, 22, 73
Clock, Miles A., 55
Closson, D.L., 100
Cobb, Albert T., 27, 38
Coburn, John, 6
Coburn, William H., 70
Coddling, William T., 70
Coder, Willett G., 16

Coe, Ira, 13, 73
Coe, Walter M., 88
Coker, James, 47
Coker, Michael, 47
Colburn, William H., 9
Colby, Francis, 55
Colby, Ira O., 45
Colby, James, 22
Cole, Brayton M., 18
Cole, Hiram G., 64
Cole, Johnson B., 16
Cole, William L., 30
Coleman, Francis A., 11
Collier, William, 86, 88
Colvin, James M., 22
Coldwell, William W., 33
Condon, Alonzo D., 97
Cone, Hulett, 71
Congdon, A.D., 94-97
Conklin, Calvin, 97
Conner, Isaac B., 53
Conner, William F., 49
Conrad, Jacob, 30
Cook, Albert H., 55
Cook, Orlan P., 45
Coon, Francis, 100
Cooper, Asbury, 18
Cooper, Harley R., 38
Cooper, Henry, 61
Cooper, Henry L., 88
Cope, Jacob, 34
Copley, John A., 103
Copley, William S., 103, 104
Corbit, James, 38
Corey, Aquilla R., 51
Corin, Robert, 31, 73
Corselman, Levi, 15
Corwin, Amos B., 38
Corwin, James M., 100
Coswill, E.W., 100
Coty, John S., 97
Coup, Levi, 82
Cousins, David, 51
Cousins, Ely, 51
Cowgill, Joel, 11, 20, 75, 99, 100
Cowles, David B., 60, 75
Crampton, Abel, 69
Crandall, Lewis, 32
Crane, George B., 21
Crane, Judson J., 67
Crawford, Charles C., 55
Crawford, George, 38
Crawford, Richard L., 52
Crego, Hilance J., 33
Crego, James S., 38
Crocker, Milford, 39

Crocker, William A., 64, 75
Crump, William, 45
Crush, John, 55
Cunningham, A.T., 81
Curry, John, 104
Curtin, George, 103
Curtis, Bishop E., 103, 104
Curtis, Edward, 13
Curtis, Franklin P., 22
Curtis, George, 43
Curtis, George H., 47, 104
Curtis, Thomas J., 31
Cushing, James H., 13
Custer, George, 8

D

Dailey, Hiram, 58
Dailey, Ira H., 88
Dailey, William S., 34, 88
Dalrymple, Melvin, 85-86, 88
Danahy, Timothy, 39
Daniels, John, 35
Dany, Alan, 20
David, William H., 61
Davis, C.E., 84, 85, 88
Davis, Charles J., 67
Davis, Edson, 22, 88
Davis, Lowell, 46
Davis, Norman, 39, 88
Davis, Reason, 39, 88
Davis, William, 39
Dawes, C.H., 81
Dawes, Jas. D., 82
Dawson, James D., 61
Day, Alexander P., 67
Day, James, 88
Day, James E., 55
Day, Jeremiah, 88
Day, Lucius C., 71
Day, Perry U., 45
Day, Robert B., 63
Deacon, Isaac, 46
Deal, Charles E., 20
Dean, Edward, 63
Dean, Thomas, 29
De Camp, Theodore, 70
Decker, Eben, 88
De Con, Isaac T., 70, 86, 87
DeFoe, Nathan H., 70
Deidrich, George, 94-97
Delaney, Thomas, 22
Deline, Frank H., 64
DeLong, B.F., 88
DeLong, Henry, 46
Denison, Franklin, 22

Denison, Rollin C., 10, 54
Dennis, John, 27
Dennis, Levi, 85, 87, 88
Descartes, Peter, 35
Dewey, Enoch, 16
Dewey, Orlando, 64
Dewitt, Isaac A., 55
De Witt, James, 35
Dick, William M., 36
Dickerson, Albert, 68
Dickson, William, 54
Doan, Thomas R., 36
Doherty, Charles, 35
Donkey, David J., 74
Dopp, Matthew B., 54
Dorr, Peter, 13
Dorsey, James W., 51
Dotty, Francis M., 97
Doty, James H., 27
Doty, William J., 27
Dougherty, Thomas, 17
Drake, Benjamin, 88
Drake, George S., 67
Drake, Lorenzo, 32
Draper, John, 97
Drew, Harvey L., 10, 60
Driscoll, Noah, 27
Driskel, Noah, 61
Drummond, Akins, 55
Drury, Charles, 85
Drury, Chauncey, 88
Ducat, Duffy, 35
Dunbar, George W., 62
Dungey, James, 103, 104
Dungie, John, 47
Dungil, Wright, 49
Dunham, Benjamin F., 21
Dunham, Clagon, 65
Dunn, Ambrose, 27
Dunn, Anson L., 35, 94, 97
Dunworth, Joseph, 94, 97
Durstern, Michael, 29

E

Earl, Levi F., 36
East, Alva, 36
East, Frank, 95, 96, 97
Eaton, Abner, 34
Eaton, Frank P., 61
Eberhart, Solomon, 85, 86, 88
Eby, George W.N., 16
Eck, Almon W., 21
Edmonds, H.W., 81
Edwards, Henry, 39
Edwards, Isaac Z., 37, 41
Edwards, Joseph R., 21, 81, 82

Edwards, Thomas J., 81, 82
Edwards, T.J., 79
Eggleston, George, 85, 89
Eggleston, Harvey, 30
Eggleston, William J., 22
Eisele, Felix, 58
Eisele, Martin, 58
Elliott, Franklin, 65
Ellis, Henry W., 12, 55
Ellis, James A., 10, 12
Ellsworth, Andrew J., 55
Ellsworth, Daniel, 65
Ellsworth, Henry, 89
Emery, Daniel, 86, 87, 89
Emery, Robert, 46
Emery, Samuel, 87
Emmons, Darius, 22
Emmons, Jonathan, 22
Emmons, William A., 22
Emons, Darius, 89
Ensign, Leroy, 55
Estabrook, George R., 13
Estabrook, Aaron L., 13
Estes, Comfort P., 70
Evans, John, 39
Everhart, Solomon, 89
Ewers, William C., 89

F

Fannell, Henry, 81
Farnham, Erastus S., 32
Farnham, John B., 19
Farnsworth, Norman B., 37
Farnum, James, 100
Farr, Willis M., 82
Farrar, Alfred, 50
Farrier, Abram R., 55
Fee, J.H., 78
Fellows, Austin P., 57
Ferguson, Charles W., 97
Ferguson, Hugh J., 94, 97
Ferrell, John W., 89
Ferris, Albert P., 62
Fessenden, Clement, 69
Fetterly, Charles, 61
Fields, Alonzo, 34
Finch, Carr, 89
Finch, Cary, 86
Finch, C. H., 85
Finch, Charles, 89
Finch, Mathew, 62
Finch, P., 85
Finehart, Daniel P., 71
Fisher, Francis, 18
Fisher, John, 31

Fleming, James H., 71
Fletcher, John, 10, 65
Flewelling, Simon E., 33
Fluff, Franklin, 55
Fonger, William, 53
Foote, John M., 36, 75
Forbes, John, 94, 97
Ford, Edward, 49
Ford, John H., 104
Ford, William, 48
Foreman, Michael, 89
Fortner, James B., 84-86, 89
Fosdick, Franklin H., 39
Foster, Andrew J., 57
Foster, David, 60
Foster, Francis M., 22
Foster, John G., 7
Foster, Zach, 64
Fox, John, 61
Fox, Robert S. M., 21, 30
Fraker, Oliver P., 13
Franklin, Samuel W., 30
Frazer, Joseph, 89
Freeman, Adin, 39
Freeman, Henry W., 12, 75
Freeman, Miles, 46
Freemeyer, G.L., 84, 89
French, Noah, 32
Fulkerson, Lewis, 89
Fuller, Oren A., 39
Furgeson, C.W., 94

G

Gaines, Franklin, 68
Gallagher, James, 23
Galt, Freeman H., 69
Gannett, Lewis, 13
Gardner, Stephen A., 89, 94, 97
Garner, Henry, 34
Garrigan, John, 54, 65
Garrison, James M., 85, 89
Garrison, Marion, 100
Garwood, Alonzo, 9, 45, 100
Garwood, Levi, 39
Garwood, Levi J., 62, 100
Gates, Jefferson, 13
Gates, Henry C., 56
Gearhart, Joseph, 89
Gearth, George, 94, 97
Gee, Alexander, 35
Genung, George, 83
George, David L., 70
George, Stephen L., 39
Gibbins, William, 47
Gibson, Marquis, 51, 104

Giddings, H.E., 84, 89
Gilbert, Allison J., 13
Gilbert, Alson, 12
Gilbert, Henry C., 6, 79
Gilbert, Jeremiah B., 39
Gilbert, Samuel, 23
Gillam, Andrew, 51, 104
Gilles, David, 97
Gillespie, George, 23
Gillon, Patrick J., 39
Girardin, Richard, 35
Gleason, Charles H., 39
Glendenning, H.M.T., 46
Gliddon, John S., 11
Goff, Hiram, 23
Goff, Stephen C., i, 68
Goff, Sylvester J., i, 68
Goff, William H., i, 67, 89
Goldsinith, Henry, 42
Goodrich, George, 68
Goodrich, James, 23
Goodrich, J.T., 58
Goodrich, Levi C., 45
Goodrich, Noah, 14
Goodspeed, Edwin C., 74
Goodwin, F., 99, 100
Graham, C.W., 89
Graham, Edward R., i, 23, 73
Graham, Henry C., i, 23
Graham, Thomas W., i, 20
Graham, Sidney J., 73
Granger, Chauncey, 20
Grant, Fred E., 89
Grant, William, 17
Grass, John, 100
Graves, William H., 4
Greene, Henry, 100
Greenman, James J., 14
Greenwich, Va., 8
Greenwood, Anthony, 35
Gregg, James H., 14
Grennell, Oliver C., 13
Griffin, Harrison, 104
Griffin, Solomon, 51, 103, 104
Griffis, John S., 37
Griffith, John W., 58
Griffith, Samuel, 27
Grim, Michael, 100
Grinnell, Oliver C., 101
Grinnell, S.M., 101
Grinnell, Sylvester M., 39
Groner, Benjamin F., 84-86, 89
Groves, Jacob, 101

H

- Haas, George, 27
Haas, Jacob, 23
Haas, John, 27
Haas, John A., 27
Hackenberg, Ferris, 89
Haefner, Christian O., 34
Hagerman, Noah D., 39
Hague, Benjamin, 101
Hague, Franklin, 89
Haight, Horatio, 62
Hailstock, Eli, 48
Haines, James L., 19, 20, 94, 97
Haines, Thomas L., 23
Haines, William J., 11
Hall, Charles W., 86, 89
Hall, George M., 14
Hall, Jehiel, 70
Hall, Philander W., 14
Hall, Phillip, 83
Hall, William D., 103, 104
Hamilton, John P., 39
Hamilton, Robert T., 82, 83
Hamlin, Isaac, 37
Hamman, John, 82
Hand, Michael A., 80
Hanna, Heseekiah, 53
Hanna, Nathaniel L., 71
Hannah, James A., 39
Hannan, J.R., 81
Hannan, William, 82
Hanning, Samuel, 67
Hanson, Benjamin, 16
Hanson, John, 58
Harder, James E., 36
Harder, Tunis J., 36
Hardy, Alonzo H., 81, 82
Hardy, James M., 94, 97
Hardy, Robert, 32
Harmon, Benjamin H., 14
Harmon, Christopher, 70
Harmon, James, 14
Harmon, Sylvester, 14
Harper, J.G., 89
Harper, John, 52
Harper, Joseph, i, 4, 5, 10, 21; photograph, 10
Harrigan, William, 41
Harrington, B.F., 86, 89
Harrington, Silas, 63
Harris, Benjamin S., 46
Harris, Charles W., 48
Harris, David O., 89
Harris, Isaiah, 101
Harris, John A., 103, 104
Harris, Martin, 104
Harris, William, 52
Harrison, Isaac D., 21
Harrison, Jesse, 64, 75, 99, 101
Harrison, Keith G., About the Author, ii
Harrison, Milford, 49
Harrison Isaac D., 80
Hartman, Eli, 97
Hartman, Henry H., 85, 89
Hartman, William H., 84, 85
Hartsel, Edward, 23
Hartshorn, Samuel P., 86-89, 94, 95, 97
Harwood, Henry W., 47
Harwood, Jacob W., 47
Harwood, William M., 68, 97
Haskins, Calvin, 16
Hastings, Justus H., 45
Hatfield, Andrew V., 23
Hathaway, Henry C., 19
Haus, Levi, 80
Havens, Adam, 18
Hawes, Jerome B., 39
Hawes, Levi, 80
Hawkins, Benjamin, 29
Hawkins, Charles, 29
Hawkins, Charles A., 29
Hawkins, Isaac, 42
Hawks, Henry, 12, 74
Hawley, William, 48
Hayden, Edward W., 31
Hays, Arick, 49
Hays, Edgar F., 101
Hazen, Charles, 33
Hazen, George L., 12
Healy, Richard, 89
Heath, Edward C., 71
Heathcock, Bartlett, 50
Heathcock, Berry, 50, 104
Heaton, Abram, 23
Heaton, Adam, 101
Heaton, Lester M., 23
Heazlit, William, 10, 53
Heckerthorn, John, 101
Heckleman, George, 89
Hedger, Charles W., 18, 101
Heffron, Myron, 89
Hemmond, E., 81, 82
Henderson, George H., 71
Henderson, Pheelan, 48
Henderson, Russell, 50
Henderson, William, 64
Henry, Martin V., 49
Henwood, Edward, 82
Herbert, William J., 85, 85-86, 89
Herbert, William P., 53
Herrod, Francis M., 14, 94, 97
Hewitt, Henry W., 58

Heyde, Henry, 16
 Hibray, Jacob P., 23
 Hice, John, 35
 Hickok, William H., 67
 Hicks, E.H., 89
 Hiel, John, 89
 Higgins, Benjamin F., i, 23
 Higgins, Daniel, 71
 Higgins, George W., 62, 71
 Higgins, John, i, 21
 Higgins, James P., i, 23
 Higgins, Thomas W., i, 20, 79, 103
 Higley, Solomon G., 23
 Higley, William, 23
 Hill, Allen, 51
 Hill, Anthony, 49
 Hill, Charles A., 46
 Hill, Dennis R., 48
 Hill, Henry T., 23
 Hill, Jackson, 50
 Hill, James, 21, 71
 Hilton, Hiram, 43
 Hinchey, John J., 90
 Hinchman, Burwell, i, 66
 Hirons, Oliver C., 47
 Hitchcock, Lucius P., 23
 Hitsman, Sidney, 71
 Hodges, Benjamin H., 44, 90
 Hogeboom, Cornelius P., 36
 Hogue, Ben F., 80
 Holben, Samuel, 90
 Holcomb, Noah W., 85- 87, 90
 Holden, George S., 90
 Holden, Orrin, 90
 Hollister, Albert E., 41
 Holloway, A.D., 82
 Holloway, Charles, 68, 90
 Holloway, William H., 68, 86, 90, 101
 Holmes, Henry, 23
 Holmes, William, 23
 Honeywell, Newell, 36
 Hood, Philander, 47
 Hooper, George, 90
 Hoover, Calvin, 39
 Horner, James, 23
 Horr, Calvin L., 14
 Horton, William, Jr., 28, 31
 Houser, David, 95- 97
 Houtz, Eli, 90
 Hover, Evart, 14
 Hover, John B., 71
 Howard, Ezekiel, 49
 Howard, John F., 36
 Howard, William, 48
 Howel, Richard, 90
 Hoyt, Henry, 31, 62

Huber, William, 85
 Hudson, James, 24
 Hudson, William, 36
 Huff, Asher, 70, 81
 Huff, Charles H., 24
 Huff, Ethan, 83
 Huff, Isaac, 70
 Huff, Simon, 62
 Huggins, Allen P., 97
 Humiston, Perry, 62
 Humphrey, William, 78
 Hungerford, Calvin, 33
 Hungerford, Charles, 27
 Hungerford, Mason, 33
 Hungerford, Homer M., 39
 Hunt, Henry H., 42, 97
 Hunt, John H., 24, 90
 Hunt, Jordon P., 49, 104
 Huston, John, 50
 Hutchings, William W., 68
 Hutson, Edward H., 56
 Hutson, Edward R., 34
 Hutt, Lafayette, 85, 90
 Hutton, Charles, 90
 Hutton, John H., 57
 Huyck, Alva H., 63
 Huyck, William D., 27

I

Ickes, Henry, 86, 90
 Ingling, Elias, 61
 Ingling, Samuel, 74, 81
 Inman, Isaiah, 29
 Ipes, Josiah, 62
 Ireland, Elon M., 24
 Irwin, Andrew, 65

J

Jacks, John, 16
 Jackson, Andrew W., 94, 97
 Jackson, Erastus M., 24
 Jackson, George, 24
 Jackson, Henry H., 69
 Jackson, J., 14
 Jackson, John, 101
 Jackson, John S., 24
 Jackson, William, 11
 Jacquays, Smith C., 32
 James, Henry, 101
 James, Lewis, 53
 Jaquays, William, 62, 75
 Jefferson, Thomas, 50
 Jennings, Abram, 24
 Jessup, A.H., 43

Johns, Aaron, 24
Johns, David, 74
Johns, William, 90
Johnson, Charles F., 97
Johnson, Egbert, 31
Johnson, Fred, 35
Johnson, Henry M., 33
Johnson, John S., 36
Johnson, Uriah, 31
Johnston, Albert, 14
Johnston, Robert E., 90
Jones, George W., 97
Jones, Smith, 90
Joslin, Hiram, 36
Joy, Elias W., 16
Joy, Franklin D., 61

K

Kappelman, John, 27
Karber, Orange H., 90
Keen, Joseph, 82
Keene, Keene, 101
Kellam, William O., 13
Kelley, John H., 24
Kelley, Joseph, 24
Kelley, William, 90
Kellogg, H.J., 84, 85, 90
Kellogg, William J., 90
Kelly, Edgar D., 65
Kelly, Ethan, 18
Kelly, John, 35
Kennedy, David A., 61
Kenney, Fernando, 45
Kenny, James, 53
Kent, Daniel, 44
Kenyon, Hiram, 43
Kenyon, Jesse A., 36
Kenyon, Varnum, 36
Ketchum, Alonzo, 58
Keyes, John, 24
Kidder, Norman C., 14
Kidney, Byron H., 90
Kidney, Charles H., 85, 90
Kidney, Samuel, 90
Kidney, Trueman, 90
Kidney, Zenus, 90
Kigley, William, 33
Kieffer, Jacob, 16
Kilborn, Thomas, 82, 83
Kilmer, George F., 64
King, A.C., 81
King, Edward, 14
King, Franklin T., 63
King, John, 14
King, John R., 56

King, Samuel P., 27, 94-97
Kinney, Elijah M., 90
Kinney, F.C., 94, 98
Kinney, Luther, 94, 95, 98
Kinney, Nelson, 46
Kirk, George W., 14
Kirk, William H., 28
Kirkwood, Alexander, 38, 42
Kirkwood, Thomas, 82
Klase, David, 19
Knapp, Bruce, 31
Knight, Daniel, 83
Knoll, John, 85, 90
Koonse, Herbert, 54
Kornig, Joseph, 90
Krisher, John, Jr., 71
Kropp, George, 53
Kugan, Edward, 24
Kuhns, Noah, 85, 90
Kyle, Alonzo R., 43
Kyle, J.C., 43

L

Labadie, A.C., 56
Labarr, Edward W., 86, 90
LaBarre, Warren, 86, 87
Lake, William H., 14, 82, 83
Lambert, Henry C., 85, 90
Lamberton, William, 80
Lamphere, Elias, 56
Lamson, Clarence, 86
Lamson, Horace, 17
Landon, Edward, 24
Lane, Thomas, 17
Lang, Isaac, 85
Langley, Zachariah B., 24
Larzelere, George S., 37, 38
Larzelere, Reuben B., 37
Latham, Kneeland, 19
Latstraw, Jacob P., 98
Laudon E., 101
Lawrence, Alfred, 50
Lawrence, Joseph, 30
Laylin, Oren, 39
Layton, James L., 58
Leach, James M., 28
Leader, James R., 52, 56
Leader, Nathan, Jr., 31
Leckner, G.F., 98
Lee, Benjamin F., 11
Lee, John R., 12, 16
Lee, Robert E., 8
Lee, S.H., 81
Leich, Elias, 29, 75
Leitz, Joel B., 35

Lemon, John F., 68
 Leonard, William, 71
 LeSuer, William H., 84, 90
 Lett, Zachariah, 49
 Lettick, William, 66
 Lewis, Albert H., 56, 86, 90
 Lewis, Bruce, 86, 90
 Lewis, Edwin H., 72
 Lewis, Elmore F., i, 42; 98, photograph, 42
 Lewis, Ephraim, 33
 Lewis, Francis B., i, 60
 Lewis, George W., 29
 Lewis, James H., i, 60
 Lewis, Peter, 14
 Lewman, Simon, 24
 Lillie, George, 56
 Lillie, John, 24
 Lilly, Aaron, 40
 Limus, John, 48
 Lincoln, Abraham, 1, 77
 Lingrell, Robert, 58
 Lingual, William, 21
 Liphart, George M., 24
 Littlejohn, William, 35
 Little, John, 62
 Little, John H., 68, 84, 85, 91
 Lockwood, Henry P., 17
 Lofand, Joshua, i, 66
 Logan, John, 35
 Logan, John A., 77
 Lomison, Clarence, 84, 85, 86, 91
 Long, E. G., 101
 Long, H. D., 98
 Long, Isaac, 85, 91
 Loux, Edwin G., 45
 Loveland, Andrew J., 58
 Loveridge, John, 91
 Lowry, William S., 58
 Lubbow, William, 22
 Lucas, Henry, 72
 Lucas, Samuel, 91
 Lucas, William H., 19
 Lundy, Ira C., 39
 Lundy, Robert, 39, 91
 Lundy, Thomas, 40
 Lybacher, Porter, 59
 Lynch, Norman J., 74, 94, 95, 98
 Lynch, William J., 29
 Lyons, John, 56
 Lytle, William M., 40

Madry, Jesse, 101
 Mahey, Martin, 18
 Mallory, Marquis D., 59
 Maloney, Lawrence, 24
 Maloy, Thomas, 64
 Manco, Theodore, 59
 Mann, George H., 59
 Mannering, W. H., 59
 Manning, John, 38, 85, 91
 Manning, Thomas, W. 19, 79, 84, 103, 104
 Markle, John, 29
 Marks, Isaac, 28
 Marley, Nimrod, 40
 Marr, William W., 66, 101
 Marsh, Benjamin, 24
 Marsh, Nathan, 24
 Marshall, James M., 59
 Martin, Robert N., 68
 Mason, James H., 58
 Massey, Peter, 47
 Massey, Robert D., 47
 Mater, John, 17, 81, 82
 Mathers, William, 64
 Mathews, Allison L., 48
 Mathews, Henry A., 50
 Mathews, John H., 50
 Matthews, William, 61, 101
 Mattock, Henry (or Hawley), 49
 Maxham, Andrew J., 86, 87, 91
 Maxham, Samuel, 58
 May, William J., 79, 93
 McAlpine, Frank, 81
 McCormick, George, 81
 McCoy, John, 42
 McCoy, William, 60
 McCreevy, Hiram, 56
 McCullar, Achilles, 104
 McDonald, Alva, 72
 McDonald, Lewis, 91
 McDonald, Robert, 91
 McElheny, James S., 52- 54
 McFaren, Henry, 45
 McGee, Lemuel S., 28
 McIlvain, William W., 12
 McIntosh, Jacob M., 14, 99, 101
 McIntyre, William, 91
 McKay, Henry, 91
 McKee, Joseph W., 91
 McKibby, Daniel, 44
 McKibby, Willis, 91
 McKinstry, Albert, 17
 McKinstry, Charles, 43
 McKinze, Clark, 101
 McLelland, David M., 4, 21
 McManus, John, 60
 McMaster, H.S., 81-83

M

Mabus, William, 94, 95, 98
 Mack, Evander S., 91
 Madden, Michael, 42

McMichael, Albert, 31
McMillan, Charles, 81
McNeal, W.B., 101
McNeil, William B., 69
McNitt, Charles W., 29
McTaggart, Archibald, 35
Meacham, Charles, 56
Meacham, Cyrus, 14
Meacham, Henry, 11, 75
Meacham, Hiram, 12
Meacham, Oliver G., 44
Meacham, William J., 14
Mead, Smith, 40
Mealoy, Thomas J., 80
Means Andrew, 40
Mears, John, 45, 75
Meredith, Nathaniel, 45
Mershon, Andrew, 70
Mesler, William, 67
Messenger, Edward, 44, 91
Miller, Charles Z., 41
Miller, George, 10, 65, 80
Miller, J.A., 95
Miller, James M., 14
Miller, William H.H., 72
Milliman, Bryant, 19
Milliman, Robert, 91
Milliman, Samuel, 64
Mills, John A., 94, 98
Miner, William A., 24, 82
Mitchell, Alonzo J., 46
Mitchell, Robert, 29
Momany, Oliver F., 72, 75
Montgomery, Samuel, 14
Montgomery, Milton, 14
Moody, Lorca, 33
Moore, Jared C., 34
Moore, Lorenzo D., 59
Moran, James, 29
Morgan, Charles, 16
Morgan, Charles A., 29, 80
Morland, Joseph, 56
Morris, Sylvester L., 9, 63
Morris, William H., 80
Morse, Abel S., 72
Morse, Albert, 34
Morse, Sidney G., 52, 54
Morton, Charles L., 61
Morton, Henry, 52, 101
Mosher, Isaac, 27
Mott, George H., 86, 91
Mott, Sylvester, 17
Motter, Christopher, 91
Motter, Samuel, 91
Mowry, James H., 81-83, 91
Mowry, Jacob, 35

Mowry, Philo, 83
Mullen, Sidney S., 19
Munger, Charles A., 72
Munger, George M., 85, 91
Munroe, James M., 91, 103, 104
Munson, Allen C., 24
Munson, John, 53
Murphy, Percival, 52
Murphy, William, 68
Myers, George R., 14, 24
Myers, James W., 53
Myers, John M., 37
Myers, William, 18

N

Nagle, Thomas, 80
Nash, Charles, 70
Nash, George I., 84-87, 91
Nash, George S., 66
Nash, J.N., 82
Nash, John W., 82
Nash, Theodore, 70
Nearpass, Ira N., 64
Neff, Aaron, 24
Nephew, Anthony, 36
Nelson, Edgar, 59
Nelson, George, 86, 91
Nelson, Walter, 64
Nesbitt, William, 14
Neumann, Louis, 45
Neville, Jerry, 14
Nevin, John G., 72, 75
Newell, Charles, 98
Newman, William H., 48
Niblett, James, 25
Nicholas, Ezra W., 40
Nichols, Arthur, 25
Nichols, Charles N., 20, 85, 91
Nichols, James O., 20
Nichols, Tyler, 46
Nichols, Warren W., 30
Nichols, William H., 40
Nickerson, Evert B., 44
Nicols, Alexander, 69
Niolett, William E., 45
Niver, William C., 56
Noble, James M., 29, 101
Norris, David F., 101
Norris, Lorrin W., 67
North, Nathaniel, 46
North, Norman, 46
Northrop, Marion A., 69
Northrop, William B., 69
Northrup, Adoniram, 72
Northrup, Charles D., 62

Northrup, Freeman G., 62
Norton, Bela A., 25
Norton, Cassius M., 56
Norton, Leonard H., 70
Nostrand, John J., 32
Nottingham, Horace M., 44, 84-86, 91
Nottingham, Judson, 19, 84, 85, 91
Nottingham, Oscar H., 44
Nye, Isaac, 31
Nye, Theo, 36

O

O'Connor, Cyrus W., 19, 94, 98
Odell, Joseph, 28
Odell, Victor M., 25
Ogden, David, 16
Ohls, Henry J., 37, 84, 85, 91
O'Keefe, Eugene, 29
Olmstead, John, 28
Olney, Darwin, 56
O'Neil, Timothy, 15
Orange, Andrew, 72
Ornt, Eli, 56
Ort, Adam, 31
Osborn, Allen S., 14
Osborn, Arthur, 14
Osborn, Job, 15
Overbeck, Augustus, 66
Overmeyer, Thomas J., 15
Owen, Andrew J., 15
Owen, Ezekiel, 37
Owen, William H., 101
Owens, William, 104
Oxendine, Caswell, 103, 104
Oyler, John, 56, 65

P

Paisley, M. F., 101
Palmer, Charles H., 27
Palmer, Jefferson, 101
Pangborn, Dave, 101
Pangborn, John, 101
Park, John, 35
Parker, Augustus N., 43
Parker, Chandler, 59
Parker, Haynes G., 40
Parker, Henry, 91
Parker, Isaac, 91
Parker, Romaine, 40
Parker, Thomas S., 40
Parker, William, 83
Parker, William, 91
Parker, William H., 43, 80
Parkerton, William, 27

Parks, Almenon, 29
Parks, James, 62
Partridge, Edwin D., 60
Parsons, Ezra, 35
Patrick, Christopher, i, 67
Patrick, Francis J., i, 67
Patterson, James, 46, 99, 102
Patterson, John H., 27
Paxon, C.D., 91
Peabody, Everett, 4
Peachey, Aaron, 68
Pearce, Edward, 61
Peck, Coleman C., 56
Peck, George P., 64
Peck, O.B., 81, 82
Pemberton, Eliphalet, i, 68
Pemberton, Nathan, i, 46, 83
Penrod, Nathan, 43
Perarie, Theodore, 13
Perkins, Harvey W., 28
Peters, John, 40, 72
Pettigrew, William M., 56
Pettus, Luther, 27
Phelps, Theron, 81
Phelps, William A., 78
Philips, John, 19
Philips, William J., 19, 25
Phillips, Cyrus, 70
Phillips, H.H., 98
Phillips, John H., 41, 80
Pierce, Thomas P., 56
Pierson, Bartley, 72
Pierson, George W., 55
Plowden, William P., 50
Plummer, George W., 98
Pompey, Zachariah, 103, 104
Ponchatoula, La., 5
Pond, C.V.R., 79
Pond, Truman, 61
Pond, Wesley D., 62
Poorman, Amos W., 44
Poorman, John, 20
Poorman, John A., 44
Pope, Lyman A., 46
Post, John, 25
Potter, Thomas, 40
Potts, James H., 64
Pound, Isaac S., i, 68, 94, 95, 96, 98;
 photograph, 68
Powers, Samuel H., 61
Powers, William, 42
Prater, James F., 65
Pratt, Henry D., 25
Pratt, James E., 25
Pray, Luther J., 81-83
Prebamsky, Frank, 36

Prentiss, Benjamin M., 4
Preston, Winfield S., 43
Purinton, Captain, 79
Putnam, Uzile, 17

Q

Quay, Edgard L., 41
Quay, George W., 20
Quay, William H., 41
Quick, Robert I, 62
Quinlan, Martin, 65
Quinn, Francis, 4

R

Racey, Robert, 35
Ramsay, Joseph, 50
Ramsey, George, 104
Randall, Charles, 63
Randall, Lorenzo D., 15
Randall, Wesley C., 52, 63
Randall, William, 46
Rankin, John E., 62
Rapp, George, 36
Raudman, John, 102
Rawson, Charles W., 32
Raymond, Albert R., 66
Raymond, L.T., 91
Rea, Albert W., 72
Rea, John, 102
Reames, Vincent, 102
Reams, Caleb M., 40
Reams, Erastus, 42
Reams, Isaiah G., 40
Reams, Jeramiah, 98
Reams, Peter, 25
Reams, Silas G., 40
Redman, J.W., 54
Redman, Willis, 48
Reed, Albert, 84, 91
Reed, Henry S., 42
Reed, Otis, 44
Reed, William T., 42
Reese, Frank N., 102
Reese, John M., 44
Reese, Jonathan, 98
Reigar, Daniel H., 69
Reigel, Samuel M., 84-86, 92
Reighard, Dick, 83
Reighard, M.C., 82
Reigle, George W., 29
Reimer, Henry, 56
Rex, Alfred, 57
Reynolds, George, 15, 91
Reynolds, Henry C., 29

Reynolds, John, 83
Reynolds, L.J., 83
Reynolds, Paul S., 15
Reynolds, William, 92
Rice, Frank H., 80
Rich, Ebenezer W., 92
Richardson, Norris, 102
Richardson, Varnum, 64
Rigby, Calvin J., 27
Riggs, Rensselaer, 60
Rigin, Thomas, 63
Riley, James, 92
Rinehart, Henry, 15
Rinehart, Nathan, 43
Ring, John, 15
Rix, Thomas G., 82
Robb, John, 15
Roberson, Jonathan S., 61, 75
Roberts, James H., 25
Roberts, James M., 99, 102
Roberts, John, 50
Roberts, Luman C., 56
Roberts, William G., 102
Robinson, Edmund, 46
Robinson, John W., 54
Robinson, Levi, 25
Robinson, Richard M., 56
Rogers, Charles F., 29, 75
Rogers, George, 35
Rogers, Hiram, 29
Rogers, Hiram L., 29
Rogers, Leroy, 15
Rogers, Lucius, 69
Root, Charles, 25
Root, Jacob, 44
Root, John W., 36, 81-83
Roots, Windsor, 96, 98
Rose, John, 27
Rose, John H., 65
Rosbough, Enos, 25, 102
Rosco, S.S., 81
Rose, Alexander, 56
Rosebrock, George N., 42
Ross, William, 63
Rost, John A., 25
Rouski, Patrick, 17, 102
Row, Fred P., 72
Roy, Joseph L., 92, 102
Roy, William G., 33, 84, 85, 92
Rozelle, Joshua C., 45
Rudd, Barker F., 38
Rudd, Baruk L., 68, 102
Rummell, Daniel, 55
Rummels, Peter, 71
Rupp, John, 81-83
Russell, Jacob, 50

Russell, John, 50
Russey, John M., 25
Rutter, Benjamin H., 56, 79, 83
Rutter, Henry C., 56
Ryan, Esbon, 92
Ryan, James N.C., 20

S

Saltsgiver, Henry, 18
Salyer, James, 30
Salter, James, 33
Salter, Silas, 33
Sampson, John, 35
Sanborn, David, 92
Sanders, Daniel, 28
Sanders, Elijah, 51
Sanders, Erastus, 102
Sanders, Peter, 51, 104
Savage, Frank, 63
Savage, George, 92
Savage, Henry B., 40
Savage, James M., 21
Sayers, James, 32
Schall, Peter, 84, 85, 92
Schell, George D., 37, 80
Schideler, John, 40
Schooley, Henry, 46
Schug, Emanuel, 20
Schug, William F., 20, 75
Scott, George, 61, 84, 86, 92
Scott, George H., 104
Scott, Lorenzo H., 20, 94, 95, 98
Scotten, William, 25
Searles, Henry M., 31
Sears, Thomas M., 13, 99, 102
Secor, Isaac, 25
Serrine, Ezra, 57
Seton, Joseph, 48
Shaffer, George Thomas, 5, 8, 37, 102;
 photograph, 8
Shanafels, George, 53
Shanafelt, Albert A., 72
Shanafelt, Herbert R., 72
Shanafelt, William H., 25
Shanahan, Henry, 62
Shanahan, Winfield S., 69
Share, Edwin, 44
Sharpe, Joseph, 52
Shaul, Alexander, 30
Shaw, Edwin O., 47
Shaw, John N., 54
Shawl, Madison, 40
Shawl, Merrin, 15
Shearer, James H., 72
Shears, H.V., 92

Shears, Martin V., 44, 92
Sheldon, Asa, 92
Sheldon, Henry S., 84, 85, 92
Shell, George, 96
Shepard, Caleb, 32
Shepard, Charles, 25
Shepard, Henry, 50
Shepard, Jas M., 102
Shepard, Purley, 40
Sherman, C.C., 40
Sherman, Franklin R., 37
Sherry, Samuel, 95, 98
Shiar, Alonzo S., 66
Shick, William, 92
Shideler, George, 66
Shilling, Lemuel C., 63
Shiry, William, 17
Shiver, Walter, 30
Shockley, Alfred, 59
Shoe, Nicholas, 30
Shoemaker, Benjamin P., 74
Shoemaker, Frank C., 68
Shoemaker, Franklin C., 63
Shoemaker, John H., 60
Shoemaker, Samuel, 44
Shoemaker, Samuel S., 20
Shrackengast, George W., 57
Shug, E., 92
Shug, William, 92
Shuste, Thomas P., 25
Sickles, George W., 15
Sickles, W.B., 92
Sickels, William B., 94, 95, 98
Siegel, Henry, 98
Sigerfoos, Albertus, 61
Sills, William T., 102
Simmons, Charles, 104
Simmons, John H., 52, 54, 57
Simmons, Joseph, 29
Simmons, Peter W., 28
Simmons, Philo H., 28
Simmons, William, 50
Simon, William, 92
Simons, Joseph R.C., 57
Simons, William, 92
Simons, William H., 49
Simpson, Thomas, 25
Simpson, Warren, 53
Sinclair, John F., 51
Sirriner, Henry F., 28
Sissions, Albert J., 74
Sisson, John, 82
Skinner, Harrison H., 20, 68
Skinner, James R., 68
Slipper, William, 38
Smith, Carlton, 46

Smith, Chancy, 95, 96, 98
 Smith, Cyrus, 20
 Smith, Flenry, 59
 Smith, Frank A., 47
 Smith, George W., 59
 Smith, Henry, 65
 Smith, Henry C., 92
 Smith, Hiram, 31, 104
 Smith, Horace, 67
 Smith, James H., 16, 81
 Smith, Joel H., 10, 37
 Smith, John W., 92
 Smith, Judson, 65
 Smith, Lewis, 82
 Smith, Mathew, 17
 Smith, Nelson A., 26
 Smith, Robert, 92
 Smith, Thomas J., 64
 Smith, Walter, 59
 Smith, Wight D., 69
 Smits, Seth S., 57
 Smyth, Daniel, 57
 Snow, William H., 29
 Snyder, Isaac, 92
 Snyder, Ruben D., 85, 86, 92
 Snyder, Wallace R., 84, 85, 86, 92
 Soules, Charles, 84, 92
 Soules, Peter, 26
 Southworth, George M., 62
 Spaulding, Joel, 40
 Spencer, A.E., 82
 Spencer, Edward R., 40, 81, 82
 Spencer, Tracey, 15
 Spicer, George G., 72
 Spiegelmyer, V. W., 85, 86, 92
 Spillman, Jacob, 57
 Sponhower, F., 92
 Sponhower, William, 92
 Sprague, Charles H., 10, 52
 Springsteen, John W., 28
 Squires, Francis, 102
 Squires, Harton M., 98
 Stafford, James K., 52
 Stage, William, 72
 Stamp, David, 30
 Stamp, Emanuel H., 11
 Stanage, Benton, 26
 Stanard, Nathan G., 94- 96, 98
 Stanley, James S., 69
 Stark, Edward, 59, 66
 Stark, John K., 58
 Starks, Williams, 15
 Stearns, Warren S., 43
 Stedman, Livingston, 40
 Steele, John S., 66
 Steere, William H., 26
 Steinbeck, Morgan, 43
 Steninger, Isaac W., 85, 86, 92
 Stephens, George, 57
 Stephenson, Benjamin F., 77
 Stephenson, Harvey, 31
 Stephenson, James B., 26
 Stetler, William, 92
 Stevens, Isaac R., 16
 Stevens, Joseph H., 72
 Stevens, Samuel, 26
 Stevens, William E., 21, 31
 Stevenson, Zimri, 72
 Steward, James M., 104
 Stewart, George, 102
 Stewart, George W., 48
 Stewart, Henry D., 104
 Stewart, James A., 34
 Stewart, James M., 48, 103
 Stewart, John, 48
 Stewart, John E., 50
 Stewart, Littel B., 48, 103, 104
 Stewart, Richard, 48
 Stewart, Sylvester, 51
 Stewart, Thomas, 48
 Stewart, William, 74
 Stickney, Sidney M., 45
 Stillson, William C., 59
 Stillwell, Edwin C., 28
 Stilson, Hiram, 59, 75
 Stimpson, Abner P., 58
 St. John, Charles, 12, 15
 St. John, John, 31
 St. Johns, 79
 Stocking, Amos D., 38
 Stockwell, John, 15
 Stone, Edmund, 15
 Stone, George, 54
 Storey, William, 95, 98
 Story, Milton, 43
 Story, William A., 43
 Stout, John, 64
 Stout, Stephen S., 43
 Streeter, Ray T., 85, 86, 92
 Stuart, Salmon, 40
 Sturr, Joseph L., 72
 Styvesant, A.D., 92
 Suits, Jacob, 40
 Suits, Solomon A., 40
 Sullivan, Solomon A., 40
 Sutton, John W., 43
 Sutton, Joshua L., 43
 Suydam, Williams H., 57
 Sweet, George W., 53
 Sweet, Leonard, 16, 17
 Sweetland, James H., 62
 Swinehart, Lewis, 15

T

Talbot, William H., 52
Tappan, Harlow, 33
Tappan, William E., 46
Tayler, George, 20
Taylor, Charles A., 44
Taylor, Fred, 37
Taylor, Halbert R., 57, 81, 83
Taylor, John, 41
Taylor, Nelson, 62
Taylor, Timothy A., 44
Teagen, Samuel, 42
Thalls, R., 82
Tharp, John L., 63
Thayer, Ezra, 17
Thomas, Cassius, 57
Thomas, Noble O., 26
Thomas, Sherwood, 26, 94, 98
Thomas, S.J.W., 58
Thomas, William, 98
Thomas, William P., 57
Thomkins, L.D., 102
Thompkins, Jabez S., 94, 98
Thompson, Benjamin F., 62
Thompson, Francis M., 41
Thompson, John B., 18
Thompson, Reason, 28
Thompson, Smith, 20, 26
Thornton, Henry, 51
Thorp, Charles W., 74, 85, 92
Thorp, John J., 102
Throop, William A., 78
Tibbits, Nathan, 31
Tice, Joseph L., 54
Tice, Myron C., 57
Ties, Anton, 30
Tietsort, Perry A., i, 73
Tillotson, John D., 72
Timm, Lewis, 85, 93
Tinkler, George W., 57, 81
Toay, Robert, 102
Todd, William H., 58
Tompkins, Leander D., 9, 37
Tompkins, Melvin R., 68
Townsend, William, 26
Tracy, Spencer, 15
Train, James K., 13
Trattles, Daniel, 42, 94-96, 98
Travis, Ezekiel, 66
Treat, Horace J., 31
Trenholm, Benjamin, 72
Trill, George, 46
Tubbs, Lester, 26
Turengo, Andrew, 68
Turnley, Hiram M., 12

Tuttle, Jacob, 29
Tuttle, Royal J., 31
Tutton, Charles, 98

U

Underwood, Enos, 41, 93
Underwood, Stephen W., 41
Upham, George, 26
Upson, Frank, 11

V

Vance, William J., 60
Van Dyke, Lewis, 49
Vanordstrand, Jerome P., 19
Vanordstrand, John, 20
Van Riper, Charles A., 4, 21
Van Riper, Lewis, 21
Van Riper, Stephen, 81, 82
Van Sickle, Harmon, vi, 93
Van Sickle, J.F., 93
Van Sickle, Thomas J., 84, 85, 93
Van Tassell, David, 69
Van Tay, George, 44
Van Tuyl, John, 63
Van Tuyl, Richard, 26
Van Valkenburg, Benjamin, 20
Vaughn, Dewitt C., 63
Vaughn, James, 49
Vawkey, Amos, 31
Vetter, Joshua T., 31
Vincent, Albert, 54
Vincent, Gilbert, 54
Vincent, Henry, 68
Vincent, W.H., 93

W

Wade, Berry, 47
Wagoner, James, 35, 86, 93
Wait, Bryon, 34
Walker, H.C., 102
Wallace, James H., 48
Wallace, John I., 60
Wallace, Victor, 71
Wallace, William, 15
Walsh, W.H., 86
Walters, William, 93
Walton, Robert A., 28
Walz, John, 28
Warden, George R., 30
Washington, George, 51
Waterman, Charles, 70
Waterstadt, Julius, 36
Waterstreet, Julious, 93
Watson, J.C., 98

Watson, Joseph H., 57
 Watts, W.G., 102
 Waugh, William H., 84, 85, 93
 Way, G.A., 93
 Weatherwax, John G., 32
 Weaver, E.S., 93
 Weaver, William H., 43
 Webber, George W., 32
 Weed, Charles, 98
 Weir, J.J., 81, 82
 Weist, William F., 33
 Weiting, Jacob, 59
 Welch, John C., 28, 30
 Welch, Michael, 63
 Welch, Thomas C., 41
 Welcher, Nelson, 53
 Welcher, Sherman B., 63
 Wells, John A., 98
 Wells, Morrel, 60
 Wells, Samuel, 104
 Wenner, Michael, 81
 Westfall, Henry O., 102
 Westfall, Marvin F., 17, 102
 Wetherell, Smith D., 67
 Wheaton, William W., 93
 Wheeler, Edwin, 27
 Wheeler, George F., 93
 Wheeler, James, 51
 Wheeler, Thomas, 15
 Whitail, M.K., 102
 Whitaker, J., 93
 Whitcomb, William J., 86, 93
 White, Alfred, 104
 White, Enos II, 41
 White, Henry, 51
 White, Peter, 80
 White, Seth, 26
 White, William B., 48
 White, William L., 42, 75
 White, Wright, 51
 Whitmore, George A., 29
 Whitney, Henry, 93
 Whittaker, John, 93
 Wickerly, David, 67
 Wickham, William C., 41
 Wiel, Charles K., 13
 Wieling, Tacob H., 66
 Wieting, John, 15
 Wiggins, George E., 41
 Wiggins, Lorenzo R., 41
 Wilber, Oscar, 57
 Wilbur, Theodore T., 82
 Wilcox, Charles C., 57
 Wilcox, Henry, 26
 Wiley, James P., 57
 Willard, John, 26
 Willard, William, 31
 Williams, Charles H., 43
 Williams, George W., 17, 48
 Williams, Henry H., 73
 Williams, Isaac N., 69
 Williams, James A., 65
 Williams, John D., 102
 Williams, Leonard W., 63
 Williams, Levi P., 67
 Williams, Norman, 93
 Williams, Richard, 59
 Williams, Samuel, 26, 102
 Williams, Theodore, 59
 Willis, McKibby, 84, 91
 Wilsey, Erasmus, 68
 Wilsey, William H., 15
 Wilson, Giles B., 52
 Wilson, James, 30
 Wilson, John, 34
 Wilson, Josel, 52
 Wilson, Joseph S., 30
 Wilson, Nathaniel, 48
 Wilson, Samuel, 63
 Wilson, William, 93
 Windburn, George, 51
 Winegarden, Abram S., 54
 Wines, Ebenezer, 51
 Winfrey, George, 26
 Wing, I.E., 98
 Wing, Orlando, 26
 Witherall, Duane, 44, 80, 83
 Witherell, Henry A., 61
 Wiuchell, Seneca W., 41
 Wolfe, Frank, 33
 Wolfe, Franklin T., 26, 86, 93
 Woliver, Philander J., 32
 Wood, John W., 48
 Woodard Alvah, 12
 Wooden, Timothy, 59
 Woodmancy, George G., 84, 85, 93
 Woodruff, Aaron, 102
 Woods, H.L., 84
 Woods, W.H., 83, 84
 Woolsey, Lewis, 26
 Woolson, Albert, 78
 Worden, Amasa, 72
 Wortler, George A., 65
 Wright, Gilbert, 34
 Wright, Giles, 41
 Wright, John E,
 Wright, Robert, 93
 Wyant, George, 69
 Wyant, James, 30

Y

Yaw, William B., 81
Youells, Petter, 93
Young, Cyrus, 93
Young, Jackson, 94, 98
Young, James, 93
Young, Simon, 45, 76

Z

Zane, Thomas W., 93
Zeek, William F., 30
Zimmerman, Michael, 34

SUBJECT AND LOCATION INDEX

A

Alabama, 3, 5, 58 See also *specific cities*
Albert Anderson Post #157 (Cassopolis), 99-102
Allegan, Mich., 6, See also Allegan G.A.R. Post, 79
Alexandria, Va., 46, 55, 56
Alonzo W. Allen Post #44 (Pokagon Twp), 79, 80
Allied Orders, 78
Amite River, Miss., 5
Andersonville, Ga., 15, 54, 65
Annapolis, Md., 7, 40, 41, 56
Ann Arbor, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Arkansas, 5 See also *specific cities*
Ashland, Ky., 66
Ashton, Ark., 5
Atlanta, Ga., 8, 19, 20, 38
Atlanta, Siege of, 6
Auxiliary to the S.U.V.C.W., 78
Averysboro, NC., 6

B

Baldwin, Fla., 7
Baltimore, Md., 5
Baratoria, La., 5
Bardstown, Ky., 19, 20
Baton Rouge, La., 5, 14, 16, 17
Battle Creek, G.A.R. Post, 79
Bayou Teche, La., 5
Bear River, Battle of, 58
Beaufort, SC., 7, 47, 48, 49, 51
Bedford, Ky., 45, 79
Benjamin H. Rutter Post #47B (Dowagiac), 79, 83, 84
Bentonville, NC., 6
Berrien Springs, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Berrien County, Mich., 6, 79
Blissfield, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Boonville, Miss., 58
Bowling Green, Ky., 44, 45
Boykin's Plantation, SC, 7
Branch County, Mich., 6
Brownsville, Mich., 100-102
Buchanan, Mich., 79
Bull Run, First Battle of, 3
Bull Run, Second Battle of, 8, 52

C

Calvin Twp. (Mich.), 5, 8, 11-15, 18, 20, 24, 25, 35, 37, 40, 47-53, 63, 64, 69, 71, 72, 74, 79, 93, 100-104
Camden, Ark., 21, 24, 27, 28
Camden, Tenn., 23

Camp Chase, Oh., 6
Camp Williams, 14, 17
Carrolton, La., 15
Carter Post #96 (Union), 79, 99
Cass County, 1-8, 10, 11, 16, 60, 74, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 91, 92, 99-103, 105
Cass County Civil War casualties, 1 table 2.
Cass County Civil War soldiers, 1, 1 table 1.
Cassopolis, Mich., 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 21-23, 27, 37, 45, 52, 56, 58, 69, 72, 73, 78, 99-102, 104
Cassville, Ga., 6
Cedar Creek, Va., 8
Cedar Mountain, Va., 8
Charleston, SC., 7, 10, 47- 52
Charlotte, Mich. Post, 79
Chattanooga, Tenn., 19, 20, 40, 42, 80
Chickamauga, Battle of, 9, 19, 20, 70
Chicago, Il., 3, 43, 69
Cincinnati, Oh., 6
City Hall, Dowagiac, 81
Clarendon, Siege of, 5
Cobum's Brigade, 6
Cold Harbor, Va., 8, 10, 53, 69
Coldwater, Mich. Post, 79
Columbia, SC., 48, 72
Columbus, Oh., 6, 23
Coosa, SC., 7
Corinth, Miss., 57
Covington, Ky., 42
Cuckwold's Creek Bridge, SC., 7
Culps Farm, Ga., 6
Cumberland, Ky., 6

D

Dailey, 32, 34, 58, 88, 101, 102
Dalton, Ga., 39
Dandridge, Tenn., 66
Danville, Ky., 32, 41
Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War, 78
David's Island, NY., 46
Decatur, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 31, 79
Decoration Day (Memorial Day), 77, 78
Detroit, Mich., 5, 7, 8, 10, 20, 23, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 74, 79, 80, 83, 103
Deveaux Neck, SC., 7
Dowagiac, Mich., 3-16, 21-24, 28, 31, 33-35, 37, 42, 45, 48, 51-57, 60-63, 65, 66, 70-72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 80, 83, 101, 108
Dundee, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Duplain Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
DuVall's Bluff, Ark., 24, 25, 30, 31, 60, 70, 73

E

East Saginaw, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Edwardsburg, Mich., 10, 16, 55, 63, 65, 78, 79,
105

F

Fairfield Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Final Encampment of the Grand Army of the
Republic, 78
Five Forks, Va., 8
Flint, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Florida, 7
Fort Blakely, Ala., 5
Fort Huger, Ala., 5
Fort Jackson, La., 5
Fort Leavenworth, Ks., 8, 65
Fort Morgan, Ala., 5, 12
Fortress Monroe, Va., 5
Fort Tracey, Ala., 5
Fort Wayne, Mich., 8-12, 17, 74
Franklin, Tenn., 6, 72
Fredericksburg, Va., 36
Frederick, Md., 8

G

G.A.R. Hall, Dowagiac, Mich., 81
G.A.R. Hall, Jones, Mich., 93
G.A.R. Hall, Pokagon Twp. (Mich.), 80
General Order No. 11, 77
Georgia, 3, 6, 7, 80, 102. See also *specific cities*
Gettysburg, Battle of, 9, 10, 53, 54, 56, 65
Golgotha, Ga., 6
Gorhamsville, SC., 7
Grand Army of the Republic, history of, 77, 78
Grand Army of the Republic in Michigan, history
of, 78, 79. See also Michigan Grand Army of
the Republic Posts (1868-1869); Michigan
Grand Army of the Republic Posts (Cass
County, 1882-1933)
Grand Gulf, Miss., 5
Grand Rapids, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Grand Review, 8, 74
Greenwich, Va., 8
Gregory's Landing, Siege of, 5

H

Hagerstown, Md., 8
Harrisonburg, Va., 8
Hastings, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Henry C. Gilbert Post #47A (Dowagiac), 6, 79,
80-82
Hillsdale, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Hilton Head, SC., 7
Homer, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79

Honey Hill, SC., 7
Howard Twp. (Mich.), 11, 33, 36, 37, 46-52, 61,
65, 75
Howell, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Hudson, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Huntersville, Ark., 31

I

Indiana, 62
Indianapolis, Ind., 24
Indianola, Tx., 9, 70
Ionia, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Iuka, Battle at, 4

J

Jackson, Mich., 67, 68
Jefferson City, Ind., 11
Jacksonville, Fla., 7
Jefferson Twp. (Mich.), 11, 13, 16-18, 23-26,
28-31, 34, 39-41, 46-48, 53-55, 63-65, 67, 68,
71, 75, 100, 101
Jenkins Islands, SC., 7
John B. Sweetland Post #448 (Edwardsburg), 79,
105
Jones, Mich., 51, 79, 80, 90, 93, 94, 96-98

K

Kalamazoo, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Kalamazoo County, Mich., i, 5., 6, 20, 67, 87, 93
Kennesaw, Ga., 70
Kentucky, 6. See also *specific cities*

L

Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic
(L.G.A.R.), 78
LaGrange Twp. (Mich.), 11, 13, 18, 20-31, 37-39,
46, 49-55, 57, 60, 63, 66., 67, 70, 74
Lansing, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Lapeer, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Lebanon, Ky., 45
Lexington, Ky., 66
Libby Prison, 41
Library, Dowagiac, 83
Little Rock, Ark., 21, 26, 32
Little Rock, Siege of, 5, 21, 24, 25, 26
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 40
Louisiana, 5 See also *specific cities*
Louisville, Ky., 20, 34, 45, 61, 68, 105

M

Macabee Hall, Dowagiac, 81
Macabee Hall,, Jones, Mich. 94
Macon, Ga., 9, 70
Madisonville, Tenn., 59

Manistee, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
 Marcellus, Mich., 15, 18-20, 26, 27, 30, 35-38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 60, 64, 66-69, 74, 76, 79, 84, 87-93, 103, 104, 108
 Mason Twp., (Mich.), 12, 21-26, 28, 30, 31, 38, 44, 54, 57-59, 63, 73-75
 Marshall, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
 Mathew Artis Post #341 (Calvin Twp.), 79, 93, 103-4
 Mechanicsville, Battle at, 4
 M.E. Church, Pokagon Twp. (Mich.), 80
 Memorial Day (Decoration Day), 77-78
 Memphis, Tenn., 21, 22, 80
 Magnolia, Fla., 7
 Metamora, Tenn., 4
Michigan's Boys in Blue, 78
Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Union, 78
 Middleburg, Tenn., 5, 23, 73
 Middletown, Va., 8
 Military Units
 Army of Kentucky, 6
 Cass County Guards, 3
 Eighth New York Battery, 100
 Eighth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, vi
 Eighth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 17, 88
 Eighth Regiment New York Cavalry, 97
 Eighth Regiment New York Light Artillery, 90
 Eighty-eighth Indiana Infantry, 97, 102
 Eighty-fourth Regiment United States Colored Troops, 2, 13, 73
 Eighty-second Ohio Infantry, 101
 Eleventh Ohio Battery, 2, 23, 73
 Eleventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 2, 66, 101
 Eleventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 19-20, 75, 83, 84, 87-89, 91, 92, 93, 96-98, 102, 103
 Eleventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry (Reorganized), 2, 20
 Fifteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 35, 36, 93, 97
 Fifteenth Regiment Ohio Infantry, 89
 Fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 2, 9, 63, 90
 Fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 11, 74, 92
 Fifth Regiment United States Colored Troops, 31
 Fiftieth New York Engineers, 102
 Fifty-eighth Illinois, 91
 Fifty-fifth Massachusetts Infantry, 100, 101, 104
 Fifty-fifth Ohio Infantry, 93, 97
 Fifty-first Pennsylvania Infantry, 98
 Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry, 103, 104
 Fifty-fourth Regiment United States Colored Troops, 2, 73
 Fifty-ninth United States Colored Troops, 104
 Fifty-second Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 2, 72, 73
 Fifty-seventh Indiana Infantry, 99
 First Division of the Army of the Ohio, 6
 First Illinois Artillery, 100
 First Minnesota, 89, 92
 First New York Artillery, 101
 First Regiment Michigan Colored Troops (One Hundred-Second United States) Colored Troops, 2, 3, 7, 47-52, 65, 100-104
 First Regiment Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, 2, 69, 87-89, 91-93
 First Regiment Michigan Light Artillery, 2, 13, 66, 67, 74, 83, 89, 90-92, 97
 First Regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, 2, 68, 70, 88, 90, 92, 101
 First Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 52-57, 63, 64, 83, 87, 88, 89, 90, 98
 First Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 11, 81, 98
 First United States Light Artillery, Battery F, 3, 74
 First United States Sharpshooters, 3, 74, 98, 100
 First Vermont Cavalry, 92
 Forty-eighth Indiana I Infantry, 2, 73, 100, 101
 Forty-eighth Ohio Infantry, 89
 Forty-eighth Wisconsin, 88
 Forty-eight Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, 2, 73
 Forty-fifth Ohio Infantry, 100
 Forty-fifth United States Colored Troops, 102
 Forty-fourth Illinois, 93
 Forty-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry, 88, 89
 Forty-ninth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 2, 73
 Forty-second Indiana, 91
 Forty-second Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 2, 3, 9, 70-72, 75, 92
 Forty-second United States Colored Troops, 104
 Forty-Seventh Illinois Infantry, 88
 Forty-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry, 92
 Forty-sixth Pennsylvania Infantry, 88, 93
 Fourteenth Michigan Battery See Fourteenth Regiment Michigan Light Artillery
 Fourteenth Regiment Michigan Light Artillery, 2, 67-68, 87-93, 96-98, 102
 Fourteenth Regiment Illinois Infantry, 100
 Fourteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 3, 9, 11, 34, 93, 97

Fourteenth United States Colored Troops, 104
 Fourteenth Wisconsin Infantry, 93
 Fourth Minnesota, 98
 Fourth Mississippi, 5
 Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 2, 60-63, 75, 91, 92, 100, 102, 105
 Fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 11
 Fourth Vermont Infantry, 102
 Grand Guard, 8
 Illinois Artillery, 93
 Illinois Douglas Brigade, 3
 Michigan Cavalry Brigade, 8
 Michigan Civil War casualties, table 2, 1.
 Michigan Civil War soldiers, table 1, 1.
 Michigan Grand Army of the Republic Posts (1868-1869), table 4, 79.
 Michigan Grand Army of the Republic Posts (Cass County, 1882-1933), table 5, 79 See also *specific Posts*
 Michigan Provost Guard, 2, 70
 New York Cavalry, 97
 Nineteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8-11, 37-42, 75, 80, 87-89, 91-93, 96-102
 Ninety-first Indiana, 92
 Ninety-third New York, 87
 Ninth Indiana Infantry, 102
 Ninth Iowa Cavalry, 102
 Ninth Regiment Illinois Cavalry, 87
 Ninth Regiment Indiana Infantry, 97
 Ninth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 2, 10, 65, 66, 87-90, 92
 Ninth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 7, 10, 17, 18, 100
 Ninth Regiment New York Cavalry, 96
 One hundred eighty-eighth Ohio Infantry, 89, 101
 One hundred fifth Illinois, 88
 One hundred fifty-first Indiana, 88
 One hundred fifty-ninth Ohio Infantry, 89
 One hundred fifty-second Indiana Infantry, 97
 One hundred fifty-second New York Infantry, 83, 90, 100
 One hundred fifty-sixth Illinois Infantry, 89
 One hundred fifty-sixth New York Infantry, 90
 One hundred forty-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry, 99, 100
 One hundred forty-seventh Illinois Infantry, 98
 One hundred forty-seventh Ohio Infantry, 101
 One hundred forty-third Ohio Infantry, 100
 One hundred ninety-eighth Pennsylvania, 93
 One hundred ninety-third Ohio, 98
 One hundred second United States Colored Troops, See 1st Regiment Michigan Colored Troops
 Troops
 One hundred seventeenth Illinois Infantry, 101
 One hundred seventh Ohio Infantry, 90
 One hundred seventy-second Pennsylvania Infantry, 87
 One hundred seventy-second Pennsylvania Militia, 93
 One hundred seventy-seventh Ohio Infantry, 87, 90, 92, 98
 One hundred sixteenth New York, 89
 One hundred thirty-eighth Indiana Infantry, 89
 One hundred thirty-fifth Ohio, 91
 One hundred thirty-first Pennsylvania, 92, 102
 One hundred thirty-second Pennsylvania, 89
 One hundred thirty-sixth New York Infantry, 89
 One hundred thirty-third Pennsylvania, 93
 One hundred twenty-eighth Ohio, 91
 One hundred twenty-eighth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, 97
 One hundred twenty-fourth Ohio Infantry, 89, 97, 98, 101
 One hundred twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, 89
 One hundred twenty-sixth New York, 88
 Provost Guards, 1
 Second Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 2, 57-59
 Second Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 11
 Seventeenth Regiment Connecticut, 91
 Seventeenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 36, 75, 100
 Seventeenth Regiment Ohio Infantry, 98
 Seventh Illinois Cavalry, 88
 Seventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 2, 64, 65, 75, 88, 92, 101
 Seventh Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 9, 17, 74, 99
 Seventh United States Heavy Artillery, 3, 12, 74
 Seventy-eighth New York Infantry, 98
 Seventy-Fifth Indiana Infantry, 96
 Seventy-Fourth Indiana Infantry, 92
 Seventy-sixth Ohio, 89
 Sixteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 36
 Sixteenth Regiment New York Infantry, 87, 90
 Sixth Division, 4
 Sixth Kentucky Cavalry, 100
 Sixth Michigan Heavy Artillery, 5, 90, 97, 98
 Sixth New York Cavalry, 102
 Sixth Regiment Connecticut, 91
 Sixth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry,

2, 63-64
 Sixth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 3, 5, 9-17, 74, 75, 88, 90, 91, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102
 Sixth Regiment New York Infantry, 97
 Sixth Wisconsin Battery, 101
 Sixtieth Regiment United States Colored Troops, 2, 72, 73
 Sixty-fourth United States Colored Troops, 104
 Sixty-seventh Ohio, 90
 Sixty-sixth Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 2, 73
 Tenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 18, 19, 41, 87, 96
 Third New York Light Artillery, 100, 101
 Third Ohio Cavalry, 89
 Third Regiment Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, 2, 59, 60, 75
 Third Regiment New York, 87
 Third Regiment Vermont, 90
 Thirteenth Heavy Artillery United States Colored Troops, 104
 Thirteenth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 32, 33, 88-93, 96-98, 101
 Thirtieth Indiana, 92
 Thirtieth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 47
 Thirty-eighth United States Infantry, 9, 11
 Thirty-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry, 98
 Thirty-fifth Regiment New York Infantry, 87
 Thirty-fourth Iowa Infantry, 102
 Thirty-third Iowa Infantry, 102
 Twelfth Indiana Cavalry, 101, 102
 Twelfth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 4, 5, 21-32, 70, 73, 75, 81, 88-102
 Twentieth Indiana Infantry, 101
 Twenty-eighth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 9, 45, 46, 87, 88, 100, 102
 Twenty-fifth Missouri, 4
 Twenty-fifth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 3, 44, 45, 75, 87-93, 96-98, 101
 Twenty-first Regiment Indiana Battery, 97
 Twenty-first Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 2, 73
 Twenty-fourth Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 2, 42-44, 87, 96-98, 102
 Twenty-ninth Illinois Infantry, 100
 Twenty-ninth United States Colored Troops, 91, 104
 Twenty-second New York Cavalry, 100
 Twenty-second United States Colored Troops, 104
 Twenty-seventh Illinois Cavalry, 102
 Twenty-third United States Colored Troops, 104

Two hundred eight Pennsylvania Infantry, 91
 Two hundred second Pennsylvania Infantry, 88
 Union Army, 77
 Union Marine Corps, 77
 Union Navy, 1, 77
 United States Army Medical Staff, 3, 9, 17, 74
 United States Colored Troops infantry regiments, 2
 United States Sharpshooters, 92
 United States Veterans Reserve Corps. See Veterans Reserve Corps
 U.S. Army, 74
 U.S. Navy, 87, 93, 102
 U.S. Regulars, 93
 Veterans Reserve Corps, 3, 11, 12, 20, 29, 38, 44, 45, 59-62, 64, 72, 75, 76, 100
 Milton Twp., (Mich.), 17, 27, 29, 32, 35, 43-46, 49, 57, 61-65, 75, 100, 102
 Mississippi, 4, 99. See also *specific cities*
 Mississippi River, 4, 5, 36
 Monterey, Md., 8, 53
 Mobile, Siege of, 5
 Monroe, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
 Morenci, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
 Mumfordsville, Ky., 45
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., 6, 38, 67

N

Nashville, Tenn., 6, 17, 18, 20, 40, 41, 44, 60-62, 66, 68
 National Cemetery (Memphis, Tenn.), 80
 National G.A.R. Encampments, 78
 National Organization of the G.A.R., 78, 79
 Newberg Twp. (Mich.), 18, 19, 23, 35, 36, 38-45., 52, 60, 62, 67, 68, 72, 74, 75, 87-98
 New Hope Church, Ga., 6
 New Orleans, La., 5, 12-14, 17
 New York, NY., 50
 Nicholasville, Ky., 38
 Nicholsville, Mich., 74
 Niles, Mich., i, 4, 10, 17, 22, 25, 60, 66, 70, 79, 105
 North Carolina, 8 See also *specific cities*

O

Occoquan, Va., 8
 Odd Fellows Hall, Dowagiac, 81, 83
 Ohio River, 4
 Ontwa Twp. (Mich.), 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31
 Orangeburg, SC., 48, 50
 Orange Court House, Va., 8
 Otsego, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
 Ovid, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79

Owosso, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79

P

Park Barracks, Ky., 71
Peach Tree Creek, Ga., 6
Penn Twp. (Mich.), 13, 22, 25, 26, 32, 33, 38-42, 44, 45, 52, 59, 60, 64, 67, 68, 70, 91, 98, 100-102, 104
Petersburg, Siege of, 74
Petersburg, Va., 8, 17, 70
Philadelphia, Penn., 32
Pittsburg Landing, 22, 31
Pocatalligo, SC., 7
Pokagon Twp. (Mich.), 10, 12, 17, 18, 21-41, 43, 44, 47-50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 61, 64-72, 75, 103, 104, 108
Pokagon, La., 13, 14, 15, 16
Port Hudson, Siege of, 5, 12
Port Royal, SC., 7
Porter Twp., (Mich.) 11-15, 18, 21, 23-32, 34-36, 42-45, 47, 49-51, 55, 60, 61, 67, 75, 87-91, 96-98, 104
Post Hall, Marcellus, Mich., 83
Posts: in Cass County, Mich., 7, 9, table 5, 79; number of local chartered, 79, table 4, 79
Pray's Hall, Dowagiac, Mich., 81

R

Resaca, Ga., 6, 38, 80
Revenue Cutter Service, 77
Richmond, Va., 40, 41, 56, 63, 65
Ringold, Ga., 69
Robb's Tavern, Va., 57

S

Salt Lake City, Utah Territory, 83
Savannah, Ga., 6, 7
Second Congressional District, 6
Sewell's Point, Va., 5
Shelbyville, Ky., 66
Shiloh, Battle of, 4, 21-23, 25, 28
Silver Creek Twp. (Mich.), 9, 14-16, 22, 23, 28, 31-33, 37-42, 50, 52, 57, 63-67, 70-72
Ship Island, La., 16
Shenandoah Valley, 8
Shoal Creek, Ala., 57, 59
Singleton's Plantation, SC., 7
Smithton, Mo., 72
Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War - S.U.V.C.W., 78
Sons of Veterans, USA (Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War - S.U.V.C.W.), 78
South Carolina. See *specific cities*
Spanish Fort, Ala., 5

Spring Hill, SC., 7
Strassburg, Va., 8
St. Claire, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
St Joseph County, Mich., 6, 87-93, 97, 98
St. Helena, SC., 7
St. Joseph, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Stones River, Battle of, 19, 60, 62, 70, 71, 72, 84
St. Louis, Mo., 4, 21, 25, 26, 28, 59, 64, 73
Sturgis, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Sumterville, SC., 7
S.U.V.C.W. (Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War), 78
Sweetland, John B., 62, 79, 105
Swift Creek, SC., 7

T

Tallahotna, Tenn., 6
Tebbs' Bend, Ky., 44
Tecumseh, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Tennessee, 3-6, 33, 65, 80, 84, 91, 104. See also *specific cities*
Tennessee River, 4
Texas, 3, 9, 70 See also *specific cities*
Thomas Higgins Post #230 (Wakelee), 79, 83, 103
Thomas W. Manning Post #57 (Marcellus), 79, 84-93, 103, 104
Thomas Hall, Jones, Mich., 93
Thompson's Station, Tenn., 6, 39, 40
Thoroughfare Gap, Va., 8
Three Rivers, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79
Tickfaw River, Ark., 5
Trenton, Ga., 71
Trevilian Station, Va., 8, 83
Tunica Bayou, La., 5, 15
Tunnel Hill, Ga., 45
Tullifinny, SC., 7
Tuscola, Mich. G.A.R. Post, 79

U

Union, Mich., 79, 88, 89, 99, 108
Upper Potomac Valley, 8

V

Van Buren, Mich., 6
Vandalia, Mich., 19, 41, 49, 74, 97-102
Vermont, 99
Vicksburg, Battle at, 4, 5
Vining's Station, Ga., 40
Virginia, 5, 8 See also *specific cities*
Volinia Twp. (Mich.), 24, 28, 30, 32, 34-36, 39, 46, 53-56, 60-63, 65-68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 87-89, 93, 100

W

Wakelee, Mich., i, 20, 79, 84, 87-91, 93, 103
Wapping Heights, Va., 74
Washington, Ark., 31
Washington, D.C., 8, 42, 53, 74
Wayne Twp. (Mich.), 11-13, 15, 18, 19, 21-24,
26, 32, 38-42, 51, 55, 57, 61, 63, 66, 76
Wilderness, Battle of the, 74
Wilderness, Va., 55, 70
William J. May Post #65 (Jones), 79, 93-98

Williamsburg, Va., 11
Williamsville, Mich., 97
Wilmington, NC., 71
Wilson's Creek, Ky., 20, 103
Winchester, Va., 8, 64
Wise Fork, NC, 8
Woman's Relief Corps (W.R.C.), 78
Woodsonville, Ky., 63



FROM THE WEAVERS OF BROWN PULLER,
THE DESOLATE BOMBER'S CO.,
LEONELY LADEN WITH FLOWERS,
A LAMP FOR THE FATHER AND THE SON,
UNDER THE NOSE AND THE DEW,
WAITING THE JUDGMENT DAY,
DRESS THE REELS THE BLUE,
UNDER THE LINES THE GRAY.

LEST WE FORGET

\$25.00

ISBN 978-0-578-79502-7

52500 >



9 780578 795027